

Descendants of ? Knott

Generation No. 1

1. ?¹ KNOTT was born in Winesham, Suffolk County, England.

Children of ? KNOTT are:

2.
 - i. BARNARD² KNOTT, b. Winesham, Suffolk County, England; d. Winesham, Suffolk County, England.
 - ii. JAMES KNOTT, m. MARGARET MITCHELL, 1596.

More About JAMES KNOTT and MARGARET MITCHELL:
Marriage: 1596

Generation No. 2

2. BARNARD² KNOTT (?¹) was born in Winesham, Suffolk County, England, and died in Winesham, Suffolk County, England. He married ALICE LONGE 1590. She was born in England.

More About BARNARD KNOTT and ALICE LONGE:
Marriage: 1590

Child of BARNARD KNOTT and ALICE LONGE is:

3.
 - i. JAMES³ KNOTT I, b. Abt. 1602, England; d. 15 May 1653, Accomack County, Virginia.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES³ KNOTT I (BARNARD², ?¹) was born Abt. 1602 in England, and died 15 May 1653 in Accomack County, Virginia. He married ELINORA COLLINS.

Notes for JAMES KNOTT I:

James I departed England in March 1617 on ship George with John Rolfe, husband of Indian Princess, Mato aka, called Pocahontas. He arrived in Jamestown, Virginia in May 1617. The home plantation was in Nansemond County, Virginia and they were Puritans. He took his son across the Chesapeake Bay to St Mary County, Maryland for 200 acres land.

Children of JAMES KNOTT and ELINORA COLLINS are:

4.
 - i. JAMES⁴ KNOTT II.
 - ii. BERNARD KNOTT.
 - iii. NATHANIEL KNOTT.
 - iv. MARY KNOTT.
 - v. ELIZABETH KNOTT, m. ? THOMAS.
5.
 - vi. WILLIAM KNOTT, b. Abt. 1643.

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES⁴ KNOTT II (JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)

Child of JAMES KNOTT II is:

6.
 - i. JAMES⁵ KNOTT III, b. Abt. 1675, Nansemond County, Virginia; d. Granville County, North Carolina.

5. WILLIAM⁴ KNOTT (JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹) was born Abt. 1643.

Child of WILLIAM KNOTT is:

- i. JAMES⁵ KNOTT, b. Abt. 1668.

Generation No. 5

6. JAMES⁵ KNOTT III (*JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1675 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died in Granville County, North Carolina. He married MARY HOLLADAY 07 Apr 1718 in Nansemond County, Virginia, daughter of ANTHONY HOLLADAY. She was born in Virginia, and died in Granville County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES KNOTT III:

Uncertain if James III & Mary died in Virginia or North Carolina.

More About JAMES KNOTT and MARY HOLLADAY:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1718, Nansemond County, Virginia

Child of JAMES KNOTT and MARY HOLLADAY is:

7. i. JAMES⁶ KNOTT IV, b. Abt. 1700, Nansemond County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1783, Granville County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 6

7. JAMES⁶ KNOTT IV (*JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1700 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1783 in Granville County, North Carolina. He married MARY ? Abt. 1731.

Notes for JAMES KNOTT IV:

James and son John took Oath of Allegiance to Revolutionary Government of North Carolina and served in Granville militia.

More About JAMES KNOTT and MARY ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1731

Children of JAMES KNOTT and MARY ? are:

- i. DAVID⁷ KNOTT.
- ii. ELIZABETH KNOTT, m. JOHN GALLIMORE.
- iii. MARY NORVELL KNOTT.
8. iv. JOHN O KNOTT, SR, b. Abt. 1740, Granville County, or Bertie County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1798, Granville County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 7

8. JOHN O⁷ KNOTT, SR (*JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹ was born Abt. 1740 in Granville County, or Bertie County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1798 in Granville County, North Carolina. He married MARY FORSYTHE¹ Abt. 1760 in Granville County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS FORSYTHE. She was born Abt. 1745 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1793 in Granville County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN O KNOTT, SR:

John Sr's last will and testament left a 300 acre home place and one slave to son John Jr. and land in Franklin County, North Carolina to sons William and David.

More About JOHN KNOTT and MARY FORSYTHE:
Marriage: Abt. 1760, Granville County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN KNOTT and MARY FORSYTHE are:

- i. MARY POLLY⁸ KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina; d. Bedford County, Tennessee; m. JESSE DAVIS, 03 Jan 1792.

More About JESSE DAVIS and MARY KNOTT:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1792

- ii. DAVID KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina; d. Lawrence County, Alabama.
- iii. NANCY ANN KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina; m. STEPHEN SATTERWHITE, 06 Aug 1795, Granville County, North Carolina.

More About STEPHEN SATTERWHITE and NANCY KNOTT:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1795, Granville County, North Carolina

- iv. LUCY KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina; m. MICHAEL SATTERWHITE, 03 Jan 1799.

More About MICHAEL SATTERWHITE and LUCY KNOTT:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1799

- v. MARTHA "PATSY" KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM HUNT, 22 Dec 1801.

More About WILLIAM HUNT and MARTHA KNOTT:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1801

- vi. FRANCES KNOTT¹, b. Granville County, North Carolina.
- vii. JAMES KNOTT¹, b. Abt. 1762, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1820, Caswell County, North Carolina; m. SALLIE BRASFIELD, 06 Jan 1784.

More About JAMES KNOTT and SALLIE BRASFIELD:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1784

- viii. ELIZABETH KNOTT¹, b. Abt. 1765, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1798, Granville County, North Carolina; m. ARTHUR FRAZER.
9. ix. JOHN O KNOTT, JR, b. Abt. 1768, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1831, Bedford County, Tennessee.
- x. LENN WILLIAM KNOTT¹, b. 04 Mar 1774, Granville County, North Carolina; d. 27 Feb 1828, Bedford County, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH FRAZER, 07 Dec 1798.

More About LENN KNOTT and ELIZABETH FRAZER:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1798

- xi. THOMAS KNOTT¹, b. 17 Mar 1775, Granville County, North Carolina; d. 28 Feb 1870; m. BARBARA H WALTON, 08 Oct 1810, Granville County, North Carolina.

More About THOMAS KNOTT and BARBARA WALTON:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1810, Granville County, North Carolina

Generation No. 8

9. JOHN O⁸ KNOTT, JR (*JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹ was born Abt. 1768 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1831 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married AMELIA ROBERTS 03 Jan 1792 in Granville County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIS ROBERTS.

Notes for JOHN O KNOTT, JR:

John O Knott, Jr moved from Granville County, North Carolina to Bedford County, Tennessee between 1802 and 1811.

More About JOHN KNOTT and AMELIA ROBERTS:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1792, Granville County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN KNOTT and AMELIA ROBERTS is:

10. i. JAMES⁹ KNOTT, b. Abt. 1799, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1845, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 9

10. JAMES⁹ KNOTT (*JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)² was born Abt. 1799 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1845 in Calloway County, Kentucky. He married JANE MONTGOMERY² Abt. 1822 in Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born 1805 in North Carolina, and died 1851.

Notes for JAMES KNOTT:

James moved his family from Bedford County, Tennessee to Calloway County, Kentucky around 1831. William & Samantha are twins.

Nearly all of the children moved to Natchitoches Parish after their mother died in 1851.

More About JAMES KNOTT and JANE MONTGOMERY:

Marriage: Abt. 1822, Bedford County, Tennessee

Children of JAMES KNOTT and JANE MONTGOMERY are:

11. i. JOHN OSCAR¹⁰ KNOTT, b. 1826, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 1898, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
12. ii. EMILY M KNOTT, b. 1828, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 25 Dec 1895.
- iii. AMANDA J KNOTT, b. 1832, Calloway County, Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM M KNOTT, b. 1835, Calloway County, Kentucky; d. 14 Aug 1896³.
- v. SMANTHA C KNOTT, b. 1835, Calloway County, Kentucky; m. ALFRED FOX, 27 Apr 1853.

More About ALFRED FOX and SMANTHA KNOTT:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1853

13. vi. JAMES BENTON KNOTT, b. 22 Sep 1838, Calloway County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1928, Sudan, Lamb County, Texas.
14. vii. GEORGE MONTGOMERY KNOTT, b. 05 Sep 1841, Calloway County, Kentucky; d. 03 Dec 1923, Scurry, Kaufman County, Texas.
15. viii. ANDREW JACKSON KNOTT, b. 1842, Calloway County, Kentucky; d. 1873.

Generation No. 10

11. JOHN OSCAR¹⁰ KNOTT (*JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{4,5,6} was born 1826 in Bedford County, Tennessee^{7,8}, and died 1898 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{9,10}. He married (1) MATILDA MALINDA MASSEY^{11,12} Abt. 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of WILLIAM MASSEY and MARY FLETCHER. She was born 1825 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky¹³, and died 1858 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹³. He married (2) CYNTHIA ANN BARNHILL^{14,15,16} Abt. 1857 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{17,18,19}, daughter of WILLIAM BARNHILL and SYDNEY HARDWICK. She was born 1837 in McNairy County, Tennessee^{19,20}, and died Abt. 1858 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²¹. He married (3) LORINA "LEVINA" BARNHILL^{21,22} 1859 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{23,24,25}, daughter of WILLIAM BARNHILL and ELIZA GOSSETT. She was born Sep 1843 in Guys, McNairy County, Tennessee^{25,26}, and died 24 Dec 1909 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{27,28}.

Notes for JOHN OSCAR KNOTT:

John Knott moved as a single man to Old Ward 5 of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana in late 1840s

More About JOHN OSCAR KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{29,30}

Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 54 b. TN, SC, SC - John Knott

Military service: Company E 2nd Louisiana Cavalry, C.S.A.^{31,32}

More About MATILDA MALINDA MASSEY:

Burial: Fleming Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About JOHN KNOTT and MATILDA MASSEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1850, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About CYNTHIA ANN BARNHILL:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³³

More About JOHN KNOTT and CYNTHIA BARNHILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1857, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{34,35,36}

More About LORINA "LEVINA" BARNHILL:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{36,37}
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 38 b. TN, SC, SC - Liny Knott

More About JOHN KNOTT and LORINA BARNHILL:
Marriage: 1859, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{38,39,40}

Children of JOHN KNOTT and MATILDA MASSEY are:

16. i. RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ KNOTT, b. 22 Nov 1852, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 09 Jun 1934, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
17. ii. MARY JANE KNOTT, b. 23 Aug 1853, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 06 Aug 1941, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. ISABELLE M KNOTT^{41,42,43}, b. 09 Jun 1857, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{44,45}; d. 03 Mar 1940⁴⁶; m. (1) ? HALL; m. (2) THOMAS J. DURR^{47,48}, 25 Nov 1877, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 18 Jul 1854, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹; d. 25 Mar 1916⁴⁹.

More About ISABELLE M KNOTT:
Burial: Mar 1940, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁰

More About THOMAS J. DURR:
Burial: Mar 1916, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{51,52}

More About THOMAS DURR and ISABELLE KNOTT:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1877, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of JOHN KNOTT and LORINA BARNHILL are:

- iv. LUVINA PEARLIE¹¹ KNOTT⁵³, b. Abt. 1863, Louisiana⁵³; m. M J "GURLEY" BERRY, 16 Feb 1887.

More About LUVINA PEARLIE KNOTT:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 17 b. LA, TN, TN - Lucia Knott

More About M BERRY and LUVINA KNOTT:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1887

- v. SIDNEY KNOTT, b. Abt. 1864, Louisiana.

More About SIDNEY KNOTT:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 16 b. LA, TN, TN - Sidney Knott

18. vi. EMILY KNOTT, b. 10 Jan 1866, Louisiana; d. 20 Apr 1957.
- vii. VINY KNOTT, b. Abt. 1867, Louisiana.

More About VINY KNOTT:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 13 b. LA, TN, TN - Viny Knott

- viii. MARSHALL C. KNOTT⁵⁴, b. 1867⁵⁴; d. 28 Feb 1959⁵⁵; m. DORA A ?, 28 Feb 1895; d. 1897⁵⁶.

More About MARSHALL C. KNOTT:
Date born 2: Abt. 1869⁵⁷
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁸
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 11 b. LA, TN, TN - Marshal Knott

More About MARSHALL KNOTT and DORA ?:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1895

- ix. LOUISA KNOTT^{59,60}, b. 1869⁶¹; d. 1927⁶²; m. WILLIAM L "BILLY" HENDRICKS⁶³, 08 Nov 1887; b. 1865⁶³; d. 1933⁶³.

More About LOUISA KNOTT:
Date born 2: Abt. 1863⁶⁴
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁵

More About WILLIAM L "BILLY" HENDRICKS:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁵

More About WILLIAM HENDRICKS and LOUISA KNOTT:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1887

19. x. GEORGE H. KNOTT, b. 11 Oct 1870, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 18 Feb 1959.
20. xi. FREDONIA KNOTT, b. 12 Mar 1872, Louisiana; d. 17 Mar 1952.
21. xii. MILLIE ROBIN KNOTT, b. 09 Oct 1872, Louisiana; d. 22 Jan 1945.
22. xiii. OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR, b. 12 Oct 1874, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 22 Nov 1957, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
23. xiv. TALLEY A KNOTT, b. 15 Apr 1876; d. 08 Sep 1906.
24. xv. WILLIS L KNOTT, b. 23 Dec 1879; d. 12 Nov 1952.

12. EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT (*JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁶⁶ was born 1828 in Bedford County, Tennessee⁶⁷, and died 25 Dec 1895⁶⁸. She married ADAM PORTER MASSEY⁶⁹, son of WILLIAM MASSEY and MARY FLETCHER. He was born 1827 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky⁷⁰, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{71,72}.

More About EMILY M KNOTT:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{73,74}
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #436 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 52 b. TN, TN, TN - Emily Massey

Notes for ADAM PORTER MASSEY:
1860 Donated land and founded Beulah Methodist Church & Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About ADAM PORTER MASSEY:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{75,76}
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #436 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 52 b. TN, SC, SC - Adam Massey
Founder: 1860, Donated land and founded Beulah Methodist Church & Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁷

Children of EMILY KNOTT and ADAM MASSEY are:
i. MAAKA C¹¹ MASSEY⁷⁸, b. 1852⁷⁹; d. 1860, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰.

Notes for MAAKA C MASSEY:
Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, Established 1860
The Cemetery began in 1860, months before the first church was completed. The first person to be buried in the Cemetery was Maaka Massey, the nine year old daughter of Adam & Emily Massey. While services were being held; screaming was heard at the Bolton home about a half mile east of the church. When the men went to see what was wrong, they found that the young daughter of Nancy & Elijah Bolton, a young playmate of Maaka, had just passed away. It was told, by a descendant of Coss Massey, she grieved herself to death. They placed her next to Maaka. In May of 1888, a memorial marker was placed at the grave site of the two girls marking the graves of the first two to be buried in the Beulah Cemetery. In 1960, the Centennial, there were 872 graves. In 1988 there were 1295 sites, 351 of these were unmarked. As of May 15, 2005 there are 1524 graves, 325 unmarked.
First Grave Sites.
Beulah United Methodist Church and Cemetery 1860-2005, p. 3.

p. 34
dau Bolton, d/o Nancy Comelandier & Elijah Bolton b. noDate, d. 1860
(the 2nd burial in Beulah, same day as Maaka J. Massey)

More About MAAKA C MASSEY:

Burial: 1861, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{81,82}

25. ii. SARAH JANE MASSEY, b. 01 Apr 1855; d. 15 Jun 1933, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
iii. FILMORE MASSEY⁸³, b. 1856⁸⁴; d. 1882⁸⁴; m. MARY C. BARNHILL^{85,86}; b. 1855, Louisiana⁸⁷; d. 1937⁸⁷.

More About FILMORE MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸

More About MARY C. BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹

Census: 25 Apr 1930, #504 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 74, b. LA, TN, TN

26. iv. REV WILLIAM HENRY "COSS" MASSEY, b. 19 Oct 1863; d. 15 Jun 1938, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
27. v. EMILY "SEYMORE" MASSEY, b. 29 Jul 1868, Louisiana; d. 10 May 1953, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

13. JAMES BENTON¹⁰ KNOTT (*JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{90,91} was born 22 Sep 1838 in Calloway County, Kentucky⁹², and died 29 Sep 1928 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas⁹². He married HENRIETTA J. JONES^{92,93} 15 Jun 1860 in Weakly County, Texas. She was born 11 Jun 1841 in Weakly County, Texas⁹⁴, and died 05 Jun 1906 in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas⁹⁴.

Notes for JAMES BENTON KNOTT:

Jan 20, 2005

Yes, James B. Knott is my gggrandfather. James B. was born Sept. 22, 1838 in Calloway County KY and died Sep 2, 1928 in Sudan, Texas. He is buried in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas in the Loraine Cemetery. His wife was Henrietta J. Jones, Born June 11, 1841 Weakly County, Texas died June 5, 1906 in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas. They were married June 15, 1860 Weakly County, Tennessee. James B. & Henrietta moved to Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana by 1870, and by sometime before after 1880 moved to Leon County, Texas; then before the 1900 census moved to Grimes County, Texas.

Nearly all of the brother and sisters moved to Natchitoches Parish after their mother died in 1851.

One was already married and stayed in Calloway County and died and is buried there. One of the brothers was killed in the Civil War in KY. The others all moved to Louisiana

Peggy Rather; rather@indian-creek.net

More About JAMES BENTON KNOTT:

Burial: Loraine Cemetery, Mitchell County, Texas⁹⁴

Residence 1: Bef. 1900, Grimes County, Texas⁹⁴

Residence 2: Bef. 1870, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁴

Residence 3: Bef. 1890, Leon County, Texas⁹⁴

More About JAMES KNOTT and HENRIETTA JONES:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1860, Weakly County, Texas

Child of JAMES KNOTT and HENRIETTA JONES is:

- i. INFANT¹¹ KNOTT⁹⁵.

More About INFANT KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{96,97}

14. GEORGE MONTGOMERY¹⁰ KNOTT (*JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁹⁸ was born 05 Sep 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky^{99,100}, and died 03 Dec 1923 in Scurry, Kaufman County, Texas¹⁰⁰. He married SOPHRONIA ALEXANDER JONES¹⁰¹ 22 Apr 1864 in Calloway County, Kentucky^{102,103}. She was born 12 May 1847 in Calloway County, Kentucky^{104,105}, and died 03 Aug 1922¹⁰⁵.

Notes for GEORGE MONTGOMERY KNOTT:

George served as Private in Capt Bolen's Independent Company, Tennessee Calvary in Confederate States Army

during the Civil War.

More About GEORGE MONTGOMERY KNOTT:

Burial: Dec 1923, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{106,107}

Church Roles: 1869, moved by letter 7/4/1891, restored 1893

CSA: 1863, Pvt. Co K Tennessee. Cav. C.S.A.¹⁰⁷

More About SOPHRONIA ALEXANDER JONES:

Burial: Aug 1922, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{108,109}

Church Roles: 1869, moved by letter 7/4/1891¹¹⁰

More About GEORGE KNOTT and SOPHRONIA JONES:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1864, Calloway County, Kentucky^{111,112}

Children of GEORGE KNOTT and SOPHRONIA JONES are:

- i. MOLLY RIVERS¹¹ KNOTT¹¹², b. 19 Nov 1875¹¹²; d. 15 Oct 1892¹¹².

More About MOLLY RIVERS KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{113,114}

- ii. ADAM P KNOTT¹¹⁵, b. 29 Dec 1875¹¹⁵; d. 18 Jul 1878¹¹⁵.

More About ADAM P KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{116,117}

- iii. WILLIAM MILTON KNOTT¹¹⁸, b. 16 Feb 1879¹¹⁸; d. 02 Mar 1952¹¹⁸; m. CLARA LONG¹¹⁸, 14 Jun 1915¹¹⁸; b. 05 Oct 1888, Winnfield, Louisiana¹¹⁸; d. 27 Jan 1973¹¹⁸.

More About WILLIAM MILTON KNOTT:

Burial: Mar 1952, Fort Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁸

More About CLARA LONG:

Burial: Jan 1973, Fort Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁸

More About WILLIAM KNOTT and CLARA LONG:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1915¹¹⁸

- iv. GEORGE P KNOTT¹¹⁹, b. 12 Mar 1883¹¹⁹; d. 18 Sep 1884¹¹⁹.

More About GEORGE P KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{120,121}

- v. DOLEN KNOTT¹²¹, b. 18 Feb 1885¹²¹; d. 26 Jul 1886¹²¹.

More About DOLEN KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{122,123}

15. ANDREW JACKSON¹⁰ KNOTT (*JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹²⁴ was born 1842 in Calloway County, Kentucky¹²⁵, and died 1873¹²⁶. He married SALINA "LENA" COLTON¹²⁷ 19 Oct 1865.

More About ANDREW JACKSON KNOTT:

Burial: 1873, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{128,129}

CSA: Abt. 1864, Company B, 2nd Louisiana Cavalry^{130,131}

More About ANDREW KNOTT and SALINA COLTON:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1865

Children of ANDREW KNOTT and SALINA COLTON are:

28. i. WILLIAM JAMES¹¹ KNOTT, b. 04 Apr 1871; d. 22 Feb 1921.
- ii. LEWIS JACKSON KNOTT¹³², b. 03 Aug 1872¹³³; d. 23 Apr 1923¹³³; m. LEVADA BARNHILL¹³⁴; b. 03 Jul 1867¹³⁵; d. 17 Oct 1955¹³⁵.

More About LEWIS JACKSON KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶

More About LEVADA BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹³⁷

Generation No. 11

16. RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{138,139} was born 22 Nov 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{140,141}, and died 09 Jun 1934 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁴². He married REBECCA SUSANNA PORTER¹⁴³ 1871, daughter of BAXTER PORTER and ELIZA WHITE. She was born 13 Apr 1849 in Attala County, Mississippi^{144,145}, and died 26 Sep 1911¹⁴⁵.

More About RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁴⁵

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #111 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 56 b. LA, LA, LA - Rufus J W Knott

Church Roles: 1869, withdrew 1879¹⁴⁶

More About REBECCA SUSANNA PORTER:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁴⁷

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #111 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 57 b. LA, AL, MS - Susana Knott

More About RUFUS KNOTT and REBECCA PORTER:

Marriage: 1871

Children of RUFUS KNOTT and REBECCA PORTER are:

- i. FANNIE O¹² KNOTT¹⁴⁸, b. 15 Sep 1873¹⁴⁸; d. 06 Feb 1877¹⁴⁸.

More About FANNIE O KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{149,150}

29. ii. THOMAS BAXTER KNOTT, b. 17 Mar 1875, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 28 Feb 1970, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. PEARL PORTER KNOTT¹⁵¹, b. 23 Aug 1878¹⁵¹; d. 03 Aug 1896¹⁵¹.

More About PEARL PORTER KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵¹

- iv. WILLIE MAY KNOTT¹⁵¹, b. 28 Dec 1880, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵¹; d. 14 Aug 1896, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵¹.

More About WILLIE MAY KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{152,153}

- v. ROLLIE PERRY KNOTT¹⁵³, b. 24 Mar 1883, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵³; d. 17 Aug 1896, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵³.

More About ROLLIE PERRY KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{154,155}

30. vi. ARTHUR CARL "A.C." KNOTT, b. 06 Dec 1885, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 31 Jan 1968.
- vii. JAMES JACOB KNOTT¹⁵⁶, b. 02 Oct 1887, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁶; d. 27 Oct 1936¹⁵⁷;
m. BLANCHE JONES¹⁵⁸; b. 28 Mar 1893¹⁵⁸; d. 27 Apr 1978¹⁵⁸.

More About JAMES JACOB KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #111 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 22 b. LA, LA, LA - James J Knott

More About BLANCHE JONES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸

17. MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{159,160} was born 23 Aug 1853 in Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{161,162,163}, and died 06 Aug 1941 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{164,165}. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" OLIVE, JR.^{166,167,168} Abt. 1870 in not Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁶⁹, son of WILLIAM OLIVE and EVELINA GALLAWAY. He was born Abt. 1845 in Mississippi^{170,171,172}, and died Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Killed on cattle drive in Texas^{173,174}. She married (2) WILLIAM O'BRIEN^{175,176} 25 Oct 1888 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{177,178}. He was born Abt. 1840 in Ireland, and died Bef. 29 Oct 1889 in Sabine River, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) JACKSON J. WATSON^{179,180} 12 Dec 1905¹⁸¹. He was born 01 Jan 1848¹⁸², and died 30 Apr 1920¹⁸².

More About MARY JANE KNOTT:

Burial: Aug 1941, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{183,184}

Census 1: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27, b. LA, KY, KY - Mary Olive

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, #256 Ward 5 Dist 86, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 57 b. LA, KY, TN - Mary J Watson

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, #232 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 65 b. LA, LA, LA - Mary Watson

Notes for WILLIAM "BILL" OLIVE, JR.:

From James Dewey O'Brien 9/30/03

Relevant to the probable physical appearance of William Olive II:

Granny (Mary Jane Knott), like her full sister and brother, and first cousins on the Massey side, was quite brunet of eyes and hair... Well, Uncle Rufe (Knott) was not quite so. Among Granny's children, Uncle Pete, Aunt Eveline, Aunt Becky Crump, were distinctly brunet like Granny.

Uncle Buster (James Steadman Olive) and Uncle Ross (his name per his children) was Ross John, but my father told a story about when he was in school and a teacher asked Uncle Ross his name. He answered John Ross, sir. So all the kids called him John Rosser as a joke. So you may find him on a census either way (that's why I repeat the story).

Uncle Buster and Uncle Ross were "in between" in coloring. But Aunt Lucy (Olive, McPhearson) was quite blonde and fair originally and Aunt Carrie (Olive, Crump) was "in between" but distinctly leaning toward the "light" side. Her daughter, Anile, was a very distinctive reddish-blond although her father Uncle Nick Crump had very dark hair as did his brothers.

Conclusion: I think it likely that William Olive II was blonde with slight build. JD O'Brien

More About WILLIAM "BILL" OLIVE, JR.:

Cause of Death: Killed on cattle drive in Texas.

Census 1: 06 Jul 1870, #180 Meredian Bosque Co, TX, age 25 b. MS - William Olive

Census 2: 03 Oct 1860, #1096 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 15, b. MS - Wm Oliver

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 36, b. MS, GA, MS - William Olive¹⁸⁵

CSA: Abt. 1864, Company B, 2nd Louisiana Cavalry

Religion: 1860, Beulah Methodist Church, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Residence: Bet. 1861 - 1870, Bosque County and Kaufman County, Texas¹⁸⁶

More About WILLIAM OLIVE and MARY KNOTT:

Death of one spouse: Abt. 1886

Marriage: Abt. 1870, not Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁸⁷

More About WILLIAM O'BRIEN:

Cause of Death: Drowned in fishing accident on Sabine River in Sabine Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: School Teacher

Marriage Notes for MARY KNOTT and WILLIAM O'BRIEN:

Title: Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.

Abbrev: Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.

Text: William O'Brien - Mary J. Olive

10/25/1888

Page: Volume 10 Page 555

More About WILLIAM O'BRIEN and MARY KNOTT:

Death of one spouse: 1889

Marriage: 25 Oct 1888, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{188,189}

More About JACKSON J. WATSON:

Burial: May 1920, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{190,191}

Census 1: 30 Apr 1910, #256 Ward 5 Dist 86, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 66 b. GA, NC, NC - Jackson J Watson

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, #232 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 76, b. GA, GA, GA - J.J. Watson

Military service: Civil War Veteran

More About JACKSON WATSON and MARY KNOTT:

Death of one spouse: 1920

Marriage: 12 Dec 1905¹⁹²

Children of MARY KNOTT and WILLIAM OLIVE are:

31. i. MILICA "EVALINE"¹² OLIVE, b. 1871, Louisiana; d. 1961.
32. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE" OLIVE, b. 20 Feb 1874, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 31 Mar 1935, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
33. iii. LUCY JANE OLIVE, b. 25 Dec 1875, Bosque County, Texas; d. 17 Mar 1963, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
34. iv. JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER" OLIVE, b. 10 Nov 1877, Louisiana; d. 11 Jan 1938, Louisiana.
35. v. REBECCA BELL "BECKY" OLIVE, b. 19 Jan 1880, Louisiana; d. 24 Sep 1948.
36. vi. CARRIE LEE OLIVE, b. 28 Feb 1882, Louisiana; d. 14 Jul 1958.
37. vii. ROSS JOHN OLIVE, b. 03 Jan 1884, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 12 Jul 1974, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. ANNIE OLIVE^{193,194,195}, b. 04 Jul 1884^{196,197}; d. 23 Jul 1899^{198,199}; m. NEVER MARRIED²⁰⁰.

More About ANNIE OLIVE:

Burial: Jul 1899, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{201,202}

Child of MARY KNOTT and WILLIAM O'BRIEN is:

38. ix. NORBORNE "CLIFTON"¹² O'BRIEN, b. 29 Oct 1889, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 16 Feb 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

18. EMILY¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{203,204} was born 10 Jan 1866 in Louisiana^{205,206}, and died 20 Apr 1957²⁰⁷. She married ISAAC W "IKE" MALLETT, JR²⁰⁸ 01 Feb 1883, son of ISAAC MALLETT and AMANDA BARNHILL. He was born 20 Jan 1862²⁰⁹, and died 22 Dec 1945²⁰⁹.

More About EMILY KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁹

Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 14 b. LA, TN, TN - Emily Knott

More About ISAAC W "IKE" MALLETT, JR:

Burial: Dec 1945, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁹

More About ISAAC MALLETT and EMILY KNOTT:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1883

Children of EMILY KNOTT and ISAAC MALLETT are:

- i. J. B.¹² MALLETT²⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1884.

More About J. B. MALLETT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁹

39. ii. HENRY T MALLETT, b. 15 Jan 1885.
- iii. JOHN MALLETT²⁰⁹, b. 1886²⁰⁹; d. 1888²⁰⁹.

More About JOHN MALLETT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁹

- 40. iv. SUSAN REBECCA MALLETT, b. 17 Jul 1890; d. 01 Aug 1983.
- 41. v. GEORGE H MALLETT, SR, b. 26 Oct 1891; d. 29 May 1979.
- 42. vi. AMANDA MALLETT, b. 20 Sep 1894, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 09 Jan 1991.
- vii. RALIEGH MALLETT²⁰⁹, b. 1897²⁰⁹; d. 1897²⁰⁹.

More About RALIEGH MALLETT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁹

- viii. MAE MALLETT^{210,211}, b. 20 May 1901, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²¹²; d. 17 Jan 1984²¹²; m. THADIE H. WINN^{212,213}; b. 05 Jan 1901, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²¹⁴; d. 25 Apr 1964²¹⁵.

More About MAE MALLETT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²¹⁶

More About THADIE H. WINN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²¹⁷

19. GEORGE H.¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², *?*¹)^{218,219} was born 11 Oct 1870 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{220,221}, and died 18 Feb 1959²²². He married (1) CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD^{223,224} 30 Aug 1893 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²²⁵, daughter of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY PATRICK. She was born Aug 1874 in Louisiana²²⁶, and died 1916²²⁷. He married (2) NETTIE O. SMITH²²⁸ 22 Jun 1928, daughter of JOHN SMITH and JULIA INGRAM. She was born 28 Mar 1898²²⁹, and died 22 Aug 1953²³⁰.

More About GEORGE H. KNOTT:

Date born 2: Abt. 1871, Louisiana

Date born 3: May 1874, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²³¹

Burial: Feb 1959, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{232,233}

Census 1: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 9 b. LA, TN, TN - George Knott

Census 2: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 26, LA, MS, MS)

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, #130 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 39 b. LA, KY, TN - Georg H Knott

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, #417, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 57, LA, KY, LA

More About CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: 1873, Louisiana²³³

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{234,235}

Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 25, LA, LA, GA)

Census 2: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 6, LA, LA, MS

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, #130 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 38 b. LA, LA, LA - Kallie Knott

More About GEORGE KNOTT and CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1893, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²³⁶

More About NETTIE O. SMITH:

Burial 1: Beulah Cemetery

Burial 2: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{237,238}

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #417, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 32, LA, GA, GA

More About GEORGE KNOTT and NETTIE SMITH:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1928

Children of GEORGE KNOTT and CALLIE YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. FLOYD¹² KNOTT, b. Feb 1894, Louisiana²³⁹.

More About FLOYD KNOTT:

Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 6, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, #130 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 15 b. LA, LA, LA - Floid Knott

- ii. CARL KNOTT, b. Dec 1895, Louisiana²⁴⁰.

More About CARL KNOTT:

Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 4, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, #130 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 12 b. LA, LA, LA - Carl Knott

iii. ANNIE L. KNOTT, b. Sep 1899, Louisiana²⁴¹.

More About ANNIE L. KNOTT:

Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A (age 10/12, LA, LA, LA)

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, #130 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10 b. LA, LA, LA - Anie Knott

Children of GEORGE KNOTT and NETTIE SMITH are:

iv. GARLAND¹² KNOTT.

v. MADELINE KNOTT.

20. FREDONIA¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{242,243} was born 12 Mar 1872 in Louisiana^{244,245}, and died 17 Mar 1952²⁴⁶. She married (1) PLEMIUM COLEMAN "POLE" BYRD²⁴⁷ 21 Jan 1891, son of JOHN BYRD and SARAH MASSEY. He was born Mar 1872²⁴⁸, and died 11 Jan 1900²⁴⁸. She married (2) JOHN ALLEN BARNHILL²⁴⁹ Bef. 1909, son of HENRY BARNHILL and ADDIE BYRD. He was born 05 Oct 1875 in Louisiana²⁴⁹, and died 04 Apr 1929²⁴⁹.

More About FREDONIA KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁴⁹

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #382 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 55, b. La, Tenn, Tenn

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 7 b. LA, TN, TN - Fredonia Knott

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 47, b. LA, KY, LA - Fredonia Barnhill

More About PLEMIUM COLEMAN "POLE" BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁰

More About PLEMIUM BYRD and FREDONIA KNOTT:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1891

More About JOHN ALLEN BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵¹

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 45, b. LA, LA, LA - J.A. Barnhill

More About JOHN BARNHILL and FREDONIA KNOTT:

Marriage: Bef. 1909

Child of FREDONIA KNOTT and PLEMIUM BYRD is:

43. i. ANNIE O.¹² BYRD, b. 12 Oct 1900; d. 30 Jun 1994; Adopted child.

Children of FREDONIA KNOTT and JOHN BARNHILL are:

ii. LALMGE¹² BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1895, Louisiana.

More About LALMGE BARNHILL:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 25, b. LA, LA, LA - Lalmge Barnhill

iii. MARSHALL BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1900, Louisiana.

More About MARSHALL BARNHILL:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 20, b. LA, LA, LA - Marshall Barnhill

iv. ZEMA BARNHILL, b. Abt. 1909, Louisiana.

More About ZEMA BARNHILL:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 11, b. LA, LA, LA - Zema Barnhill

- v. JAY HENRY BARNHILL²⁵¹, b. 25 Oct 1909, Louisiana²⁵¹; d. 20 Mar 1987²⁵¹.

More About JAY HENRY BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵¹

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #382 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 20, b. La, La, La

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 9, b. LA, LA, LA - Henry Barnhill

21. MILLIE ROBIN¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{252,253} was born 09 Oct 1872 in Louisiana²⁵⁴, and died 22 Jan 1945²⁵⁴. She married THOMAS L DEW, JR²⁵⁴ 06 Aug 1896, son of THOMAS DEW and MARY BARNHILL. He died Bef. 1910.

More About MILLIE ROBIN KNOTT:

Date born 2: 1874²⁵⁵

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁶

Census 1: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 6 b. LA, TN, TN - Millie Knott

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 37 b. LA, KY, TN - Millie R Dew

More About THOMAS DEW and MILLIE KNOTT:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1896

Children of MILLIE KNOTT and THOMAS DEW are:

- i. STEDMAN J.¹² DEW, b. Abt. 1898, Louisiana.

More About STEDMAN J. DEW:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 12 b. LA, LA, LA - Stedman J Dew

- ii. JOHN OSCAR DEW²⁵⁶, b. 09 May 1898, Louisiana²⁵⁶; d. 10 Nov 1960²⁵⁶.

More About JOHN OSCAR DEW:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁶

Census: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10 b. LA, LA, LA - John O Dew

- iii. CHARLES DEW, b. Abt. 1902, Louisiana.

More About CHARLES DEW:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8 b. LA, LA, LA - Charles Dew

22. OSCAR JOHNSON¹¹ KNOTT, SR (*JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{257,258} was born 12 Oct 1874 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁹, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{260,261}. He married (1) LULA YOUNGBLOOD^{262,263} 18 Feb 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁶⁴, daughter of JOHN YOUNGBLOOD and MARY PATRICK. She was born Jul 1889 in Louisiana²⁶⁵, and died in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) EDNA CLARA OLIVE^{266,267} 26 Feb 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁶⁸, daughter of JAMES OLIVE and SARAH HARPER. She was born 18 Jan 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁶⁹, and died 02 Jan 1969 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁰.

More About OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR:

Date born 2: Abt. 1877²⁷¹

Burial: Nov 1957, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{272,273}

Census 1: 12 Jan 1920, #145 Marthaville & ? Rd, Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 45, LA, KY, TN

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4 b. LA, TN, TN - Oscar Knott

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 38 b. LA, KY, TN - Osker Knott

More About LULA YOUNGBLOOD:

Census 1: 1900, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 4-75-18A; Age 10, LA, LA, LA, in home of George H. & Callie Knott

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 20 b. LA, LA, LA - Lula Knott

More About OSCAR KNOTT and LULA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁴

More About EDNA CLARA OLIVE:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{275,276}
Census 1: 12 Jan 1920, #145 Marthaville & ? Rd, Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 18, La, La, La
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 9 b. LA, TX, MS - Edna Olive

More About OSCAR KNOTT and EDNA OLIVE:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁷

Children of OSCAR KNOTT and EDNA OLIVE are:

- i. JERRY¹² KNOTT.
44. ii. JR. OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, JR, b. 17 Jan 1919, Natchitoches Parsh, Louisiana; d. 25 Oct 1999, Thatcher, Arizona.
- iii. JACK DOUGLAS KNOTT²⁷⁸, b. 22 May 1920, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁸; d. 18 Sep 1996²⁷⁸; m. ISABEL S?²⁷⁸; b. 01 Jan 1918²⁷⁸; d. 21 Feb 1993²⁷⁸.

More About JACK DOUGLAS KNOTT:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁸

More About ISABEL S?:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁷⁸

23. TALLEY A¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{279,280} was born 15 Apr 1876^{281,282}, and died 08 Sep 1906²⁸³. He married MAUDE FLEMING²⁸⁴ 15 Jul 1901.

More About TALLEY A KNOTT:
Burial: Sep 1906, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana²⁸⁵
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 3 b. LA, TN, TN - Tallie Knott

More About MAUDE FLEMING:
Church Roles: 1903, removed by profession from Beulah Methodist Church, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About TALLEY KNOTT and MAUDE FLEMING:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1901

Children of TALLEY KNOTT and MAUDE FLEMING are:

- i. AVA LOU¹² KNOTT²⁸⁶, b. 30 Nov 1896²⁸⁶; d. 15 Mar 1897²⁸⁶.

More About AVA LOU KNOTT:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{287,288}

- ii. I. T. KNOTT²⁸⁸, b. 06 Dec 1900²⁸⁸; d. 15 Jul 1901²⁸⁸.

More About I. T. KNOTT:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{289,290}

24. WILLIS L¹¹ KNOTT (*JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{291,292} was born 23 Dec 1879^{293,294}, and died 12 Nov 1952²⁹⁵. He married ELIZABETH HARRIET "LIZZIE" DYKES²⁹⁶, daughter of LEVI DYKES and ALICE CRUMP. She was born 23 Jul 1888²⁹⁷, and died 01 May 1969²⁹⁷.

More About WILLIS L KNOTT:
Burial: Nov 1952, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{298,299}
Census: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 1 b. LA, TN, TN - Willis Knott

More About ELIZABETH HARRIET "LIZZIE" DYKES:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{300,301}

Child of WILLIS KNOTT and ELIZABETH DYKES is:

- i. ROSS DANIEL "R. D."¹² KNOTT^{302,303}, b. 10 Apr 1908³⁰⁴; d. 14 Jul 1994³⁰⁴; m. ESTER HERRING^{304,305}; b. 02 Nov 1916³⁰⁵; d. 16 Aug 2007³⁰⁵.

More About ROSS DANIEL "R. D." KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁰⁶

More About ESTER HERRING:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁰⁷

25. SARAH JANE¹¹ MASSEY (*EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)³⁰⁸ was born 01 Apr 1855³⁰⁹, and died 15 Jun 1933 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁰⁹. She married (1) ANDREW J. PLACE³¹⁰, son of R. PLACE and MARIE ?. He was born 30 Nov 1846 in Louisiana³¹¹, and died 13 Feb 1931³¹². She married (2) JOHN WINN BYRD³¹³ 29 Nov 1868 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About SARAH JANE MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³¹⁴

Census: 05 Apr 1930, #89, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 77, LA, KY, KY

More About ANDREW J. PLACE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³¹⁵

Census 1: 05 Apr 1930, #89, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 83, LA, PA, TX

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #433 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 35 b. LA, PA, LA - Andrew Place

More About JOHN BYRD and SARAH MASSEY:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1868, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of SARAH MASSEY and ANDREW PLACE is:

45. i. L. E.¹² PLACE, b. 16 Jun 1891; d. 26 Feb 1977.

Children of SARAH MASSEY and JOHN BYRD are:

46. ii. PLEMIUM COLEMAN "POLE"¹² BYRD, b. Mar 1872; d. 11 Jan 1900.
- iii. ALLEN PHILLIP BYRD^{316,317,318}, b. 1873³¹⁹; d. 12 Jun 1951³¹⁹; m. (1) M THOMAS³¹⁹; m. (2) ANNIE OLIVIA YOUNGBLOOD^{320,321,322}, 05 Sep 1895, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³²³; b. Abt. 1876, Louisiana; d. 12 Oct 1900³²⁴.

More About ALLEN PHILLIP BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³²⁵

More About ANNIE OLIVIA YOUNGBLOOD:

Date born 2: Abt. 1876

Census: 1880, Shiloh Ward 4, Union Parish, Louisiana; 11-3-88 Age 4, LA, LA, MS

More About ALLEN BYRD and ANNIE YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1895, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³²⁶

26. REV WILLIAM HENRY "COSS"¹¹ MASSEY (*EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{327,328,329} was born 19 Oct 1863^{330,331,332}, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{333,334,335}. He married SARAH ALEXANDER "ELEX" BARNHILL^{336,337,338} 23 Feb 1882 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{339,340,341}, daughter of WILLIAM BARNHILL and ELIZA GOSSETT. She was born 14 Feb 1863 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{341,342,343}, and died 12 Jan 1901 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{344,345}.

More About REV WILLIAM HENRY "COSS" MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁴⁶

Census: 18 Jun 1880, #436 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 16 b. LA, KY, TN - William Massey

Church Roles: 1879, moved from Beulah Methodist Church³⁴⁷

More About SARAH ALEXANDER "ELEX" BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁴⁸

Census: 15 Jun 1880, #374 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 17 b. LA, TN, TN - Sarah Barnhill (sister of Thomas Barnhill)

More About WILLIAM MASSEY and SARAH BARNHILL:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1882, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{349,350,351}

Children of WILLIAM MASSEY and SARAH BARNHILL are:

47. i. WINTER¹² MASSEY, b. 11 Dec 1882; d. 04 Jun 1968.
ii. UNNAMED TRIBLETS MASSEY³⁵², b. 1884³⁵²; d. 1884.

More About UNNAMED TRIBLETS MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵²

- iii. UNNAMED TWINS MASSEY³⁵², b. 1889³⁵²; d. 1889.

More About UNNAMED TWINS MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵²

- iv. GUILFORD MASSEY³⁵², b. 1893³⁵²; d. Unknown³⁵².

More About GUILFORD MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵²

- v. JOSEPH MASSEY³⁵³, b. 1898³⁵⁴; d. 1898³⁵⁴.

Notes for JOSEPH MASSEY:

twin of Mary

More About JOSEPH MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵⁴

- vi. MARY MASSEY³⁵⁵, b. 1898³⁵⁶; d. 1912³⁵⁶.

Notes for MARY MASSEY:

twin of Joseph

More About MARY MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵⁶

- vii. ADDIE LEE MASSEY³⁵⁷, b. May 1900³⁵⁸; d. Unknown³⁵⁸.

More About ADDIE LEE MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁵⁸

- viii. ADDIE LINE MASSEY³⁵⁹, b. May 1900³⁶⁰; d. Unknown³⁶⁰.

More About ADDIE LINE MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶⁰

- ix. ALEX MASSEY³⁶¹, b. May 1900³⁶²; d. Unknown³⁶².

More About ALEX MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶²

27. EMILY "SEYMORE"¹¹ MASSEY (*EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT*, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)³⁶³ was born 29 Jul 1868 in Louisiana³⁶⁴, and died 10 May 1953 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶⁴. She married (1) CHARLES LARRY CRUMP³⁶⁵, son of SILAS CRUMP and JANE GASTON. He was born 10 May 1860 in Louisiana³⁶⁶, and died 24 Sep 1898³⁶⁶. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON BREVILLE³⁶⁷. He was born 30 Oct 1878 in Louisiana³⁶⁷, and died 05 Jun 1960³⁶⁷.

More About EMILY "SEYMORE" MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁶⁷
Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, #244 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 51 b. LA, KY, KY - Emlay D Bravill
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #436 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 11 b. LA, KY, TN - Emily Massey

More About CHARLES LARRY CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{368,369}
Census: 16 Jun 1880, #403 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 19 b. LA, TN, AL - Charlie Crump

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BREVELLE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁰
Census: 30 Jan 1920, #244 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 40 b. LA, LA, LA - G.W. Bravill

Children of EMILY MASSEY and CHARLES CRUMP are:

48. i. VIEVVA¹² CRUMP, b. 14 Mar 1888; d. 17 Nov 1965.
- ii. CHARLES ELBE CRUMP³⁷¹, b. 1891³⁷¹; d. 1901, Died young³⁷¹.

More About CHARLES ELBE CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{372,373}

- iii. R. T. CRUMP, b. Abt. 1893, Louisiana.

More About R. T. CRUMP:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #244 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27 b. LA, LA, LA - in home of G.W. Bravill

- iv. CABIN S. CRUMP, b. Abt. 1897, Louisiana.

More About CABIN S. CRUMP:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, #244 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 23 b. LA, LA, LA - in home of G.W. Bravill

49. v. CHARLES L CRUMP, SR., b. 11 Sep 1898, Louisiana; d. 09 May 1974.
- vi. LUCY CRUMP³⁷⁴, b. 11 Sep 1898, Louisiana³⁷⁴; d. 06 Apr 1984³⁷⁴; m. EUEL E. LAW³⁷⁴; b. 25 Jul 1889³⁷⁴; d. 10 Feb 1966³⁷⁴.

More About LUCY CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁴

More About EUEL E. LAW:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁴

Children of EMILY MASSEY and GEORGE BREVELLE are:

- vii. VELMA¹² BREVELLE³⁷⁵, b. 1905, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁵; d. 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁵.

More About VELMA BREVELLE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁷⁵

50. viii. GERTIE BREVELLE, b. 13 Nov 1907, Louisiana; d. 18 Jan 1977.

28. WILLIAM JAMES¹¹ KNOTT (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)³⁷⁶ was born 04 Apr 1871³⁷⁷, and died 22 Feb 1921³⁷⁸. He married ABIGAIL CATES³⁷⁹, daughter of WILSON CATES and MARTHA SLAY. She was born 16 Apr 1872³⁸⁰, and died 12 Aug 1949³⁸⁰.

More About WILLIAM JAMES KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸¹

More About ABIGAIL CATES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸²

Child of WILLIAM KNOTT and ABIGAIL CATES is:

- i. MARSHALL LUTHER¹² KNOTT³⁸³, b. 21 Jun 1892³⁸³; d. 23 Jan 1949³⁸³; m. MAE COX³⁸³.

More About MARSHALL LUTHER KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸³

Generation No. 12

29. THOMAS BAXTER¹² KNOTT (*RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{384,385} was born 17 Mar 1875 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸⁶, and died 28 Feb 1970 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸⁷. He married (1) BERTIE BELL BICKHAM³⁸⁸, daughter of WILLIAM BICKHAM and MATILDA KILGORE. She was born 03 Mar 1882 in Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁸⁹, and died 12 Sep 1901³⁸⁹. He married (2) MARY FRANCIS "DOLLIE" BARNHILL^{390,391} 14 Sep 1902 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana³⁹², daughter of WINFIELD BARNHILL and BETTY FOX. She was born 20 Feb 1883 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{392,393}, and died 10 Jul 1920 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{394,395}.

More About THOMAS BAXTER KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{396,397}

Census 1: 24 Apr 1930, #424, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 54, LA, LA, MS

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #116 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 35 b. LA, LA, LA - Baxter T Knott

More About BERTIE BELL BICKHAM:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{398,399}

More About MARY FRANCIS "DOLLIE" BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{400,401}

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #116 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 28 b. LA, LA, LA - Mary Knott

More About THOMAS KNOTT and MARY BARNHILL:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1902, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁰²

Children of THOMAS KNOTT and MARY BARNHILL are:

51. i. BETTY ROSANA¹³ KNOTT, b. 07 Mar 1905, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 23 Jul 1994, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana.
52. ii. RUFUS WINFIELD KNOTT, b. 19 Sep 1907, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 21 Feb 1981, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. OSCAR HODGE KNOTT^{402,403}, b. 31 Jan 1909, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{404,405}; d. 10 Dec 1988, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{406,407}.

More About OSCAR HODGE KNOTT:

Burial: Dec 1988, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{408,409}

Census 1: 24 Apr 1930, #424, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 21, LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #116 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 1 b. LA, LA, LA - Oker Knott

53. iv. MATTIE BLANCHE KNOTT, b. 01 Apr 1912, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 04 Jun 1997, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana.
- v. ROLAND KNOTT⁴¹⁰, b. Abt. 1920, Louisiana.

More About ROLAND KNOTT:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #424, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10, LA, LA, LA

30. ARTHUR CARL "A.C."¹² KNOTT (*RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{411,412} was born 06 Dec 1885 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹³, and died 31 Jan 1968⁴¹⁴. He married ELIZA LEOLA "OLA" DURR^{415,416} 06 Dec 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of WILLIAM DURR and LUCINDA DYKES. She was born 07 Sep 1888 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁷, and died 28 May 1924⁴¹⁷.

More About ARTHUR CARL "A.C." KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁷

Census: 25 Apr 1930, #496 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 43, b. LA, LA, LA

More About ELIZA LEOLA "OLA" DURR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁷

More About ARTHUR KNOTT and ELIZA DURR:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of ARTHUR KNOTT and ELIZA DURR are:

- i. INFANT¹³ KNOTT^{417,418}, b. 17 Mar 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁹; d. 17 Mar 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁹.

More About INFANT KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴¹⁹

54. ii. RUBY PEARL KNOTT, b. 18 Jul 1911, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. RALEIGH ARTHUR KNOTT⁴²⁰, b. 16 Apr 1913, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 01 Nov 1941, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. MYRTLE CARUTH WRIGHT⁴²⁰.

More About RALEIGH ARTHUR KNOTT:

Burial: Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

Census: 25 Apr 1930, #496 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 17, b. LA, LA, LA

55. iv. RHETTA LULA KNOTT, b. 08 Aug 1915, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 17 Jan 1982, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
56. v. RITA EVA KNOTT, b. 07 Aug 1919, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. INFANT KNOTT^{421,422}, b. 21 May 1921, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴²³; d. 21 May 1921, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴²³.

More About INFANT KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴²³

31. MILICA "EVALINE"¹² OLIVE (MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{424,425,426,427} was born 1871 in Louisiana^{428,429}, and died 1961⁴²⁹. She married (1) HARMON S SYKES^{430,431}, son of MELTON SYKES and ELIZA LEE. He was born 22 Feb 1854⁴³², and died 25 Dec 1937⁴³². She married (2) HIRAM E HARPER^{433,434} 12 Feb 1898 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴³⁵, son of GEORGE HARPER and SADIE SCOTT. He was born 24 Oct 1857 in Mississippi⁴³⁶, and died 29 Feb 1904^{437,438}.

More About MILICA "EVALINE" OLIVE:

Name 2: Evelyn Carter⁴³⁹

Name 3: Eveline Olive^{440,441,442}

Burial: 1961, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{443,444,445}

Census: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, MS, LA - Everline Olive

More About HARMON S SYKES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{446,447}

More About HIRAM E HARPER:

Burial: Mar 1904, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{448,449}

More About HIRAM HARPER and MILICA OLIVE:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1898, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁵⁰

Child of MILICA OLIVE and HARMON SYKES is:

- i. INFANT¹³ SYKES⁴⁵¹, b. Unknown⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown⁴⁵¹.

More About INFANT SYKES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{452,453}

Children of MILICA OLIVE and HIRAM HARPER are:

ii. INFANT¹³ HARPER⁴⁵⁴, d. 07 Aug 1896, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁵⁵.

More About INFANT HARPER:

Name 2: Evelyn Olive Harper⁴⁵⁶

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{457,458}

iii. WALTER "LEE" HARPER^{459,460}, b. 16 May 1898, Louisiana^{461,462}; d. 22 Oct 1971^{463,464}.

More About WALTER "LEE" HARPER:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁶⁴

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 11 b. LA, MS, LA - Lee Harper, in home of uncle William T. Olive

57. iv. ETTIE HARPER.

v. EVIE HARPER⁴⁶⁵, b. 01 Oct 1902⁴⁶⁵; d. 24 Apr 1973⁴⁶⁵; m. CHARLIE B. JOHNSON⁴⁶⁵; b. 19 Feb 1901⁴⁶⁵; d. 24 Oct 1971^{465,466}.

More About EVIE HARPER:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁶⁷

More About CHARLIE B. JOHNSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁶⁷

32. WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"¹² OLIVE (MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{468,469,470} was born 20 Feb 1874 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{471,472}, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{473,474}. He married MYRTICEL LEE "GRANNY MERT" CARTER^{475,476,477} 24 Oct 1901 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁷⁸, daughter of CHARLES CARTER and ELIZABETH CARTER. She was born 07 Jan 1884 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{479,480}, and died 07 Aug 1961 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{481,482}.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE" OLIVE:

1910 Census Natchitoches Parish, La., Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

Beulah and Allen Road

112 112 Olive, William T Head M W 36 M 9 La AL La

(Olcese), Mirtctis? Wife F W 26 M 9 4 4 La La La

(Oliver), Ocie Dau F W 8 S La La La

Mary A Dau F W 6 S La La La

Annie E Dau F W 4 S La La La

Katie L Dau F W 10/12 S La La La

Harper, Lee Neph M W 11 S La MS La <-- Lee Harper is son of Evaline Olive Harper

1920 Census Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A

288 288 Olive, W Head M W 45 La La La

Mirtice Wife F W 36 La La La

Ocie Dau F W 17 La La La

Annie Dau F W 13 La La La

Kattie Lee Dau F W 11 La La La

Edker Son M W 8 La La La

More About WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE" OLIVE:

Burial: Apr 1935, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{483,484}

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #391 Ward 5, Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 56, b. La, Tx, La, Pete Olive

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 7, b. LA, MS, LA - William Olive⁴⁸⁵

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 36 b. LA, AL, LA - William T Olive

Census 4: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 45 LA, LA, LA - indexed W F Oline⁴⁸⁶

More About MYRTICEL LEE "GRANNY MERT" CARTER:

Burial: Aug 1961, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{487,488}

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #391 Ward 5, Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 47, b. La, La, La, Myrtice Olive

Census 2: 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, born Jan 1884, 16, sister, single
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 26 b. LA, LA, LA - Mertie Olive
Census 4: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 36 LA, LA, LA - indexed Mirtice Oline⁴⁸⁹
Christening: 1897, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹⁰

More About WILLIAM OLIVE and MYRTICEL CARTER:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹¹

Children of WILLIAM OLIVE and MYRTICEL CARTER are:

58. i. OCIE MAY¹³ OLIVE, b. 04 Sep 1902, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 01 Mar 1987, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
59. ii. MARY ALICE OLIVE, b. 26 Mar 1904, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 02 Jan 1994, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
60. iii. ANNIE EVELYN "NANNIE" OLIVE, b. 21 Aug 1906, Olive Family Home, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 21 Dec 1995, Natchitoches Hospital; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
61. iv. KATIE LEE OLIVE, b. 07 Mar 1909, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 13 Jan 1978, Physicians and Surgeons Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
62. v. EDGAR WILLIAM OLIVE, b. 30 Jul 1911, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 27 Aug 1991, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. INFANT OLIVE⁴⁹², b. Oct 1913, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹²; d. Oct 1913, Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁴⁹².

More About INFANT OLIVE:
Burial: Oct 1913, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{493,494}

33. LUCY JANE¹² OLIVE (*MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{495,496,497} was born 25 Dec 1875 in Bosque County, Texas^{498,499}, and died 17 Mar 1963 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{500,501,502}. She married WILLIAM "FORREST" MCPHEARSON^{503,504,505} 07 Jan 1898 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{506,507}, son of WILLIAM MCPHEARSON and MARANDA SANDIFER. He was born 05 Mar 1876 in Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana^{508,509}, and died 14 Jul 1934^{510,511}.

More About LUCY JANE OLIVE:

Date born 2: Dec 1875, Louisiana⁵¹²
Date born 3: 25 Dec 1875, Kaufman County, Texas⁵¹³
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹⁴
Census 1: 08 Apr 1930, #126, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 54, LA, LA, LA
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4, b. LA, MS, LA - Lucy Olive
Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75 #509, age 24 b. Dec 1875, LA, LA, LA
Census 4: 28 Apr 1910, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 86 #241, age 34 b. LA, LA, LA - Lucy McPhearson
Census 5: 30 Jan 1920, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 46 #246, age 44 b. LA, LA, LA - Lucy McPhearson

More About WILLIAM "FORREST" MCPHEARSON:

Burial: Jul 1934, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹⁴
Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 46 #246, age 43 b. LA, MS, MS - W F McPhearson
Census 2: 30 Sep 1880, Sabine Par, LA; Ward 7 Bayou San Miguel, Dist 45 #33; age 4 b. LA, MS, MS - Wm F. McPhearson
Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75 #509, age 24 b. Mar 1876, LA, MS, MS
Census 4: 28 Apr 1910, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 86 #241, age 34 b. LA, MS, MS - Forest W McPhearson
Census 5: 08 Apr 1930, #126, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 54, LA, LA, LA

More About WILLIAM MCPHEARSON and LUCY OLIVE:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1898, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{515,516}

Children of LUCY OLIVE and WILLIAM MCPHEARSON are:

63. i. NELLIE MAE¹³ MCPHEARSON, b. 12 Jul 1900, Louisiana; d. 26 Jun 1986.
- ii. WILLIAM "TAYLOR" MCPHEARSON⁵¹⁷, b. 07 Jan 1904, Louisiana⁵¹⁷; d. 15 Dec 1984⁵¹⁷; m. DELA "MAE" WATERS⁵¹⁷; b. 02 Dec 1912⁵¹⁷; d. 05 Jan 1999⁵¹⁷.

More About WILLIAM "TAYLOR" MCPHEARSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{518,519}

Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 46 #246, age 16 b. LA, LA, LA - Taylor McPhearson

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 86 #241, age 6 b. LA, LA, LA - Taylor McPhearson

More About DELA "MAE" WATERS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹⁹

64. iii. RALIEGH CLYDE "R.C." MCPHEARSON, b. 11 Feb 1911, Louisiana; d. 21 Nov 1985.
 iv. INFANT MCPHEARSON⁵¹⁹, b. Unknown, Louisiana⁵¹⁹; d. Unknown⁵¹⁹.

More About INFANT MCPHEARSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵¹⁹

34. JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER"¹² OLIVE (MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{520,521} was born 10 Nov 1877 in Louisiana^{522,523}, and died 11 Jan 1938 in Louisiana^{524,525}. He married (1) SARAH JANE HARPER^{526,527} 20 Dec 1899. She was born 06 Dec 1880 in Mississippi^{528,529}, and died 04 Feb 1919^{530,531}. He married (2) SENA SMITH^{532,533} Aft. 1919, daughter of JOHN SMITH and JULIA INGRAM. She was born 11 Aug 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{534,535}, and died 02 Feb 1976^{536,537,538}.

Notes for JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER" OLIVE:

1910 Census Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

114 114 Olive, Buster S Head M W 33 M 11 Texas La La

Sara Wife F W 29 M Miss Miss Mi

Edna Dau F W 9? S La Texas Miss

Fannie Dau F W 6? S La Texas Miss

Lorreta? Dau F W ?/12 S La Texas Miss

More About JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER" OLIVE:

Name 2: James Steadman "Stedman" Olive⁵³⁹

Died 2: 11 Jan 1938

Burial: Jan 1958, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{540,541}

Census 1: 24 Apr 1930, #448 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 52, b. LA, MS, LA

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 3, b. LA, MS, LA - James Olive

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 33 b. TX, LA, LA - Buster S Olive

Census 4: 28 Jan 1920, #233 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 42 b. LA, LA, LA - J.S. Olive

More About SARAH JANE HARPER:

Burial: Feb 1919, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{542,543}

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27 b. MS, MS, MS - Sara Olive

Christening: 1897, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴⁴

More About JAMES OLIVE and SARAH HARPER:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1899

More About SENA SMITH:

Burial 1: Beulah Cemetery

Burial 2: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴⁵

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #448 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 28, b. LA, GA, GA

Marriage Notes for JAMES OLIVE and SENA SMITH:

Sena Smith Olive Clark-wife of J.S. Olive & Aubrey Clark, per Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery records.

More About JAMES OLIVE and SENA SMITH:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of JAMES OLIVE and SARAH HARPER are:

65. i. EDNA CLARA¹³ OLIVE, b. 18 Jan 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 02 Jan 1969, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

ii. FANNIE OLIVE⁵⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1903, Louisiana; d. Unknown, Age 12⁵⁴⁶.

More About FANNIE OLIVE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{547,548}

Census: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 7 b. LA, TX, MS - Fannie Olive

iii. LUTIE INEZ OLIVE⁵⁴⁹, b. 28 Dec 1907, Louisiana⁵⁴⁹; d. 01 Jan 1968⁵⁴⁹; m. LUCIAN ALBERT POSEY⁵⁴⁹; b. 06 Jan 1910⁵⁴⁹; d. 09 Nov 1980⁵⁴⁹.

More About LUTIE INEZ OLIVE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴⁹

Census 1: 28 Jan 1920, #233 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 12 b. LA, LA, LA - Luda O. Olive

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2 b. LA, TX, MS - Luda Olive

More About LUCIAN ALBERT POSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁴⁹

66. iv. ALICE OLIVE.

v. ALLIA OLIVE, b. Abt. 1910, Louisiana.

More About ALLIA OLIVE:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, #233 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10 b. LA, LA, LA - Allia Olive

vi. INFANT OLIVE⁵⁵⁰, b. Unknown⁵⁵¹; d. Unknown⁵⁵¹.

More About INFANT OLIVE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁵¹

Child of JAMES OLIVE and SENA SMITH is:

vii. JAMES SMITH¹³ OLIVE.

35. REBECCA BELL "BECKY"¹² OLIVE (MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{552,553,554} was born 19 Jan 1880 in Louisiana^{555,556}, and died 24 Sep 1948^{557,558}. She married TALLIE B. JACKSON "JACK" CRUMP^{559,560} 06 Dec 1899 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁶¹, son of SAMUEL CRUMP and ELIZABETH VARNON. He was born 07 Aug 1877 in Louisiana⁵⁶², and died 13 Dec 1952^{563,564}.

More About REBECCA BELL "BECKY" OLIVE:

Date born 2: May 1883, Louisiana⁵⁶⁵

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{566,567}

Census 1: 12 Apr 1930, #199, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 50, LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, #121 Ward 5 Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4/12, b. LA, MS, LA - Bell Olive

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75, #529, age 17, b. May 1883 LA, AL, AL - Beckie Crump

Census 4: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 26, b. LA, LA, LA - Rebecca Crump

Census 5: 12 Feb 1920, #330 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 39, b. LA, LA, LA - Rebecca Crump

More About TALLIE B. JACKSON "JACK" CRUMP:

Burial: Dec 1952, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{568,569}

Census 1: 12 Feb 1920, #330 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 42, b. LA, AL, AL - T.J. Crump

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, #400 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 3 b. LA, AL, AL - Jackson Crump

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75, #529, age 22, b. May 1878 LA, AL, AL - Tallie Crump

Census 4: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 34, b. LA, LA, Ark - Jackson Crump

Census 5: 12 Apr 1930, #199, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 52, LA, AL, AL

More About TALLIE CRUMP and REBECCA OLIVE:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1899, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷⁰

Children of REBECCA OLIVE and TALLIE CRUMP are:

- i. INFANT¹³ CRUMP⁵⁷¹.

More About INFANT CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷¹

67. ii. BESSIE B. CRUMP, b. 07 Aug 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 29 Mar 1983.
68. iii. JOHN B. CRUMP, b. 1903, Louisiana; d. 1946.
69. iv. LUVINA PEARL CRUMP, b. 13 Dec 1907; d. 23 Jul 1995.

36. CARRIE LEE¹² OLIVE (*MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², *?*¹)^{572,573,574} was born 28 Feb 1882 in Louisiana^{575,576}, and died 14 Jul 1958⁵⁷⁷. She married WILLIAM NICHOLAS "NICK" CRUMP^{578,579} 07 Feb 1901⁵⁸⁰, son of SAMUEL CRUMP and ELIZABETH VARNON. He was born 09 Oct 1886 in Louisiana⁵⁸¹, and died 30 Oct 1954⁵⁸².

Notes for CARRIE LEE OLIVE:

from brother James Dewey O'Brien; July 31, 2009,

. Herman was never adopted. I am sure. Could say: Reared by his Aunt Carrie Lee Olive Crump

. Whatever the census might have said, Homer and Anile were never the heads of household where Herman lived. Homer and Anile lived in Aunt Carrie's house (hers and Uncle Nick's) both when they lived on the Allen Road and after Uncle Nick had the house built where Aunt Carrie lived (Uncle Nick stayed mostly in the oil fields until he retired). on hwy #120 just west (toward Marthaville) from where Billy Ingram's house built many years later. The second house built on that property was on the east side of the property, built for Homer and Anile.

More About CARRIE LEE OLIVE:

Died 2: 30 Oct 1954⁵⁸³

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁵⁸⁴

Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, #241 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 37, b. LA, LA, LA - Carrie Crump

Census 2: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27, b. LA, LA, LA - Carry Crump

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, #519 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 48, b. LA, LA, LA - Carie Crump in daughter's home (Homer & Anile Ingram)

More About WILLIAM NICHOLAS "NICK" CRUMP:

Date born 2: Aug 1881, Louisiana⁵⁸⁵

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{586,587}

Census 1: 03 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27 b. LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75, #529, age 18, b. Aug 1881 LA, AL, AL - Tallie Crump

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, #241 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 36, b. LA, USA, USA - W N Crump

Occupation: Oilfield hand

More About WILLIAM CRUMP and CARRIE OLIVE:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901⁵⁸⁸

Children of CARRIE OLIVE and WILLIAM CRUMP are:

- i. RALEIGH E.¹³ CRUMP⁵⁸⁹, b. 24 Nov 1901, Louisiana⁵⁸⁹; d. 26 Oct 1927⁵⁹⁰.

More About RALEIGH E. CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{591,592}

Census: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, LA, LA

70. ii. ANILE CRUMP, b. 11 Oct 1905, Louisiana; d. 15 Nov 1976.

37. ROSS JOHN¹² OLIVE (*MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵,

JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{593,594} was born 03 Jan 1884 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{595,596}, and died 12 Jul 1974 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{597,598}. He married CARRIE BELL INGRAM^{599,600,601,602} 23 Jan 1906 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{603,604}, daughter of JOHN INGRAM and ELISA WINN. She was born 02 Feb 1891 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{605,606}, and died 22 Sep 1954 in at home Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{607,608}.

Notes for ROSS JOHN OLIVE:

Cause of Death (of William Jr.): Killed on cattle drive in Texas.

From James Dewey O'Brien 9/30/03

Relevant to the probable physical appearance of William Olive II:

Granny (Mary Jane Knott), like her full sister and brother, and first cousins on the Massey side, was quite brunet of eyes and hair... well, Uncle Rufe (Knott) was not quite so. Among Granny's children,

Uncle Pete, Aunt Eveline, Aunt Becky Crump, were distinctly brunet like Granny.

Uncle Buster (James Steadman Olive) and Uncle Ross (his name per his children) was Ross John, but my father told a story about when he was in

school and a teacher asked Uncle Ross his name. He answered John Ross, sir. So all the kids called him John Rosser as a joke. So you may find him on a census either way (that's why I repeat the story).

Uncle Buster and Uncle Ross were "in between" in coloring. But Aunt Lucy (Olive, McPhearson) was quite blonde and fair originally and Aunt Carrie

(Olive, Crump) was "in between" but distinctly leaning toward the "light" side. Her daughter, Anile, was a very distinctive reddish-blond although her father Uncle Nick Crump had very dark hair as did his brothers.

Conclusion: I think it likely that William Olive II was blonde with slight build. JDOB .

In some places, his name is John Ross, others has it Ross John. I use the Ross John because on his mailbox he had "R. J." Olive. dob is Jan. 3, 1884(85?)

More About ROSS JOHN OLIVE:

Name 2: Johnny Rosser Olive⁶⁰⁹

Name 3: Ross John Olive^{610,611}

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{612,613}

Census 1: 23 Apr 1930, #408 Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 44, b. LA, LA, LA - Ross Olive

Census 2: 03 May 1910, #270 Ward 5 Dist 86, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 24 b. LA, LA, LA - Ross Olive

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, #135 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 34, b. LA, TX, LA - R J Olive⁶¹⁴

Notes for CARRIE BELL INGRAM:

Beulah Methodist Church

More About CARRIE BELL INGRAM:

Burial: 25 Sep 1954, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶¹⁵

Census 1: 23 Apr 1930, #408 Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 39, b. LA, LA, LA - Carie Olive

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 75 #596, age 9 b. Mar 1891 LA, GA, LA - Carrie B Ingram

Census 3: 03 May 1910, #270 Ward 5 Dist 86, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 19 b. LA, GA, LA - Carrie Olive

Census 4: 19 Jan 1920, #135 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 27, b. LA, GA, LA - Carrie B Olive⁶¹⁶

Religion: Methodist

More About ROSS OLIVE and CARRIE INGRAM:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1906, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{617,618}

Children of ROSS OLIVE and CARRIE INGRAM are:

- i. INFANT¹³ OLIVE^{619,620}, b. Abt. 1908; d. Abt. 1908, Born & Died same day.

More About INFANT OLIVE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²¹

71. ii. SELMA A. OLIVE, b. 21 Feb 1910, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 12 Jul 1985, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
72. iii. LOIS NARROW OLIVE, b. 06 Sep 1915, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 02 Jan 1998, Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
73. iv. ELVIA MARIE OLIVE, b. 15 Oct 1920, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 12 Nov 2003,

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

- v. CLOVIS JOHN "TOBE" OLIVE^{621,622,623}, b. 05 Jan 1922, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²⁴; d. 25 Dec 2001, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁶²⁴.

Notes for CLOVIS JOHN "TOBE" OLIVE:

Head injuries from a fall as a child. He never married.

More About CLOVIS JOHN "TOBE" OLIVE:

Burial: 29 Dec 2001, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶²⁴

Census: 23 Apr 1930, #408 Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, LA, LA - Clovas Olive

38. NORBORNE "CLIFTON"¹² O'BRIEN (MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{625,626,627} was born 29 Oct 1889 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{628,629}, and died 16 Feb 1964 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana^{630,631,632}. He married (1) STELLA VIOLA YOUNGBLOOD^{633,634,635} 04 Apr 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{636,637}, daughter of JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SHACKELFORD. She was born 15 Sep 1890 in Union Parish, Louisiana^{638,639,640}, and died 08 May 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana^{641,642,643,644}. He married (2) CASSIE MAE DANIEL⁶⁴⁵ 09 Sep 1927, daughter of THOMAS DANIEL and AVA WILLIAMSON. She was born 03 Oct 1908 in Louisiana⁶⁴⁵, and died 27 Aug 1969⁶⁴⁵.

More About NORBORNE "CLIFTON" O'BRIEN:

Burial: 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{646,647}

Census 1: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 39, b. La, ??, La - Clifton Obrine

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, #328 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 30, La, Ireland, La - N. C. O'Brien

More About STELLA VIOLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: May 1926, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{648,649}

Census 1: 12 Feb 1920, #328 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 29, LA, LA, LA - Stella Obrine

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, #161-168 Ward 6, Dist 76, Natchitoches Parish, LA, age 11, b. Sept 1889 LA, LA, LA

More About NORBORNE O'BRIEN and STELLA YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{650,651}

More About CASSIE MAE DANIEL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{652,653}

Census: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 21, b. LA, LA, TX - Kasie M OBrine

More About NORBORNE O'BRIEN and CASSIE DANIEL:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1927

Children of NORBORNE O'BRIEN and STELLA YOUNGBLOOD are:

74. i. WADE "THURMAN"¹³ O'BRIEN, b. 07 Apr 1911, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 19 May 1969.
ii. VERNON O'BRIEN^{654,655}, b. 1912, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{655,656}; d. 02 Oct 1914^{657,658}.

More About VERNON O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{659,660}

- iii. EMMA "DORIS" O'BRIEN^{661,662}, b. 02 Aug 1915, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{662,663}; d. 1932^{664,665}; m. OTIS COBB^{666,667}.

More About EMMA "DORIS" O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁶⁸

Census 1: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 14, b. LA, LA, LA - Davis Obrine

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, #328 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 4 0/12, LA, LA, LA - indexed Davis O'Brien

75. iv. JAMES "DEWEY" O'BRIEN, b. 03 Jun 1917, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
76. v. NORMAN ERDIS O'BRIEN, b. 13 Jan 1921, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 06 Feb 1974.
77. vi. HERMAN CURTIS O'BRIEN, b. 15 Dec 1924, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Children of NORBORNE O'BRIEN and CASSIE DANIEL are:

- vii. CHARLES CLIFTON¹³ O'BRIEN^{669,670}, b. 09 Nov 1928^{670,671}; d. 31 Oct 1988⁶⁷².

More About CHARLES CLIFTON O'BRIEN:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷²

Census: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 1 5/12, b. LA, LA, LA - Charles C. Obrine

Military service: SSGT US Air Force

78. viii. MARY ELLEN O'BRIEN, b. 13 Nov 1931.

79. ix. EMERY DAVID O'BRIEN, b. 25 Mar 1935; d. 16 Nov 1996.

39. HENRY T¹² MALLET (*EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁶⁷³ was born 15 Jan 1885⁶⁷⁴. He married ELIZABETH WELLS⁶⁷⁵, daughter of STERLING WELLS and SARAH DRURY. She was born 04 Mar 1880⁶⁷⁶.

More About HENRY T MALLET:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷⁷

More About ELIZABETH WELLS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷⁸

Child of HENRY MALLET and ELIZABETH WELLS is:

- i. BETTYE¹³ MALLET⁶⁷⁸.

More About BETTYE MALLET:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁷⁸

40. SUSAN REBECCA¹² MALLET (*EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁶⁷⁹ was born 17 Jul 1890⁶⁸⁰, and died 01 Aug 1983⁶⁸⁰. She married JAMES JACOB COATS⁶⁸¹, son of DAVID COATS and MARTHA PORTER. He was born 31 Oct 1893⁶⁸², and died 05 Jun 1964⁶⁸².

More About SUSAN REBECCA MALLET:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸²

More About JAMES JACOB COATS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸²

Child of SUSAN MALLET and JAMES COATS is:

- i. JULIE¹³ COATS⁶⁸³, b. 09 Sep 1917⁶⁸⁴; d. 10 Dec 2004⁶⁸⁴; m. (1) THOMAS G. MATHIS⁶⁸⁵; b. 03 Sep 1896⁶⁸⁶; d. 30 Jan 1979⁶⁸⁶; m. (2) LEONARD JAMES MONTAGNE⁶⁸⁷, Aft. 1984; b. 09 Jun 1909⁶⁸⁷; d. 14 Nov 2004⁶⁸⁷.

More About JULIE COATS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸⁷

More About THOMAS G. MATHIS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸⁸

More About LEONARD JAMES MONTAGNE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁸⁹

More About LEONARD MONTAGNE and JULIE COATS:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

41. GEORGE H¹² MALLET, SR (*EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁶⁹⁰ was born 26 Oct 1891⁶⁹⁰, and died 29 May 1979⁶⁹⁰. He married KATE HICKS⁶⁹⁰, daughter of ALBERT HICKS and CORA PROTHRO. She was born 09 Jan 1901⁶⁹⁰, and died 04 Aug 1978⁶⁹⁰.

More About GEORGE H MALLET, SR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁰

More About KATE HICKS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁰

Child of GEORGE MALLET and KATE HICKS is:

- i. INFANT¹³ MALLET⁶⁹⁰, b. 29 Oct 1920⁶⁹⁰; d. 29 Oct 1920⁶⁹⁰.

More About INFANT MALLET:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁰

42. AMANDA¹² MALLET (*EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{691,692,693} was born 20 Sep 1894 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁴, and died 09 Jan 1991⁶⁹⁴. She married TRAVIS WRIGHT DURR, SR.^{695,696,697}, son of WILLIAM DURR and LUCINDA DYKES. He was born 07 Feb 1892 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁸, and died 24 Apr 1968⁶⁹⁸.

More About AMANDA MALLET:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁹

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 35, b. LA, LA, LA

More About TRAVIS WRIGHT DURR, SR.:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰⁰

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 37, b. LA, LA, LA

Children of AMANDA MALLET and TRAVIS DURR are:

80. i. ROMMEISS VIVIAN¹³ DURR, b. 08 Jan 1913, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 08 Jan 2009.
81. ii. KENNETH ISAAC DURR, b. 04 Jul 1916.
82. iii. JOYCE MARIE DURR, b. 28 Aug 1919, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
83. iv. DORIS MAE DURR, b. 08 Sep 1921.
- v. JR. TRAVIS WRIGHT DURR, JR.^{701,702}, b. 14 Oct 1926⁷⁰²; d. 26 Dec 2008⁷⁰².

More About JR. TRAVIS WRIGHT DURR, JR.:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰²

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 3 5/12, b. LA, LA, LA

43. ANNIE O.¹² BYRD (*FREDONIA*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷⁰³ was born 12 Oct 1900⁷⁰⁴, and died 30 Jun 1994⁷⁰⁴. She married (1) CLINTON WOODS, SR.⁷⁰⁵ Bef. 1972, son of DEWITT WOODS and LILLE PEACOCK. He was born 03 Aug 1897⁷⁰⁶, and died 17 Apr 1972⁷⁰⁶. She married (2) ? BROWN^{707,708} Bef. 1994.

Notes for ANNIE O. BYRD:

Beulah Methodist Cemetery Book, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008

Annie O. Byrd Woods Brown

daughter of Allen Phillip Byrd and Annie Olivia Youngblood Byrd.

Her mother died at childbirth and her father gave her to his brother, 'Pole' Byrd and Fredonia to raise.

More About ANNIE O. BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁰⁹

More About CLINTON WOODS, SR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷¹⁰

More About CLINTON WOODS and ANNIE BYRD:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

More About ? BROWN and ANNIE BYRD:

Marriage: Bef. 1994

Child of ANNIE BYRD and CLINTON WOODS is:

- i. JUDY¹³ WOODS⁷¹¹; b. Unknown⁷¹¹; d. Unknown⁷¹¹.

More About JUDY WOODS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷¹¹

44. JR. OSCAR JOHNSON¹² KNOTT, JR (*OSCAR JOHNSON¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁷¹² was born 17 Jan 1919 in Natchitoches Parsh, Louisiana, and died 25 Oct 1999 in Thatcher, Arizona. He married LAURA LUCINDA DURR⁷¹² 25 Feb 1941 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of WALTER DURR and GENEVA ROBINETTE. She was born 04 Nov 1922 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About JR. OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, JR:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, #145 Marthaville & ? Rd, Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 11/12, La, Ky, Tn

More About OSCAR KNOTT and LAURA DURR:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1941, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of OSCAR KNOTT and LAURA DURR are:

- i. ?¹³ KNOTT, m. ? COCHRAN.
- ii. RONNIE DOYLE KNOTT⁷¹².
- iii. J. D. KNOTT⁷¹².
- iv. RODNEY KNOTT⁷¹².
- v. TED CARSON KNOTT⁷¹².
- vi. PHYLISS KNOTT⁷¹².

45. L. E.¹² PLACE (*SARAH JANE¹¹ MASSEY, EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁷¹³ was born 16 Jun 1891⁷¹³, and died 26 Feb 1977⁷¹³. He married PEARLINE BARNHILL^{714,715,716}, daughter of HENRY BARNHILL and SARAH HAYES. She was born 28 Jan 1896^{717,718,719}, and died 09 Mar 1983⁷¹⁹.

More About L. E. PLACE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷¹⁹

Census: 05 Apr 1930, #89, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 38, LA, LA, LA

More About PEARLINE BARNHILL:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷¹⁹

Census: 05 Apr 1930, #89, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 34, LA, LA, LA

Child of L. PLACE and PEARLINE BARNHILL is:

- i. HARVEY¹³ PLACE, b. Abt. 1917, Louisiana.

More About HARVEY PLACE:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, #89, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 13, LA, LA, LA

46. PLEMIUM COLEMAN "POLE"¹² BYRD (*SARAH JANE¹¹ MASSEY, EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁷²⁰ was born Mar 1872⁷²¹, and died 11 Jan 1900⁷²¹. He married FREDONIA KNOTT^{722,723} 21 Jan 1891, daughter of JOHN KNOTT and LORINA BARNHILL. She was born 12 Mar 1872 in Louisiana^{724,725}, and died 17 Mar 1952⁷²⁶.

More About PLEMIUM COLEMAN "POLE" BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷²⁷

More About FREDONIA KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷²⁸

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #382 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 55, b. La, Tenn, Tenn

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 7 b. LA, TN, TN - Fredonia Knott

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, #236 236 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 47, b. LA, KY, LA - Fredonia Barnhill

More About PLEMIUM BYRD and FREDONIA KNOTT:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1891

Child is listed above under (20) Fredonia Knott.

47. WINTER¹² MASSEY (*WILLIAM HENRY "COSS"*¹¹, *EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT, JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷²⁹ was born 11 Dec 1882⁷³⁰, and died 04 Jun 1968⁷³⁰. She married CHARLES DEWITT DYKES⁷³¹, son of LEVI DYKES and ALICE CRUMP. He was born 06 May 1881⁷³², and died 13 Jul 1971⁷³².

More About WINTER MASSEY:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷³²

More About CHARLES DEWITT DYKES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷³²

Children of WINTER MASSEY and CHARLES DYKES are:

i. INFANT¹³ DYKES⁷³².

More About INFANT DYKES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷³²

84. ii. LOUELLA DYKES, b. 23 Oct 1905; d. 1966.

85. iii. RUBY DYKES, b. 11 Mar 1908; d. 17 Oct 1991.

48. VIEVVA¹² CRUMP (*EMILY "SEYMORE"*¹¹ *MASSEY, EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT, JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷³³ was born 14 Mar 1888⁷³⁴, and died 17 Nov 1965⁷³⁴. She married JESSIE E. BYRD⁷³⁵, son of NAPOLEON BYRD and JOSEPHINE DARNELL. He was born 08 Oct 1880⁷³⁶, and died 27 Jul 1941⁷³⁶.

More About VIEVVA CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁶

More About JESSIE E. BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁶

Child of VIEVVA CRUMP and JESSIE BYRD is:

i. EUNICE¹³ BYRD^{737,738}, b. 09 May 1917⁷³⁹; d. 03 Jul 1972⁷³⁹; m. GOEBEL E. INGRAM^{739,740}, 27 Mar 1944; b. 07 Jan 1912.

More About EUNICE BYRD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁴¹

More About GOEBEL E. INGRAM:

Census 1: 29 Jan 1920, #220 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, LA, LA - Gable Ingram

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, #54, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 18, LA, LA, LA, Gable Ingram

More About GOEBEL INGRAM and EUNICE BYRD:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1944

49. CHARLES L¹² CRUMP, SR. (*EMILY "SEYMORE"*¹¹ *MASSEY, EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT, JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷⁴² was born 11 Sep 1898 in Louisiana⁷⁴³, and died 09 May 1974⁷⁴³. He married EXIE MCCULLOUGH^{744,745}, daughter of JOHN MCCULLOUGH and LULA WILBANK. She was born 05 Jul 1900 in Louisiana⁷⁴⁶, and died 19 Jul 1975⁷⁴⁶.

More About CHARLES L CRUMP, SR.:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{747,748}
Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #371 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 31, b. LA, LA, LA
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, #245 245 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 21, b. LA, LA, LA - C.L. Crump

More About EXIE MCCULLOUGH:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{749,750}
Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #371 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 30, b. LA, AL, AL
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, #245 245 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 19, b. Miss, AL, AL - Exie Crump

More About CHARLES CRUMP and EXIE MCCULLOUGH:

Marriage: ⁷⁵¹

Children of CHARLES CRUMP and EXIE MCCULLOUGH are:

- i. CHARLEY L¹³ CRUMP, JR., b. Abt. 1920, Louisiana.

More About CHARLEY L CRUMP, JR.:

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #371 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10, b. LA, LA, LA - Aline Crump
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, #245 245 Ward 5, Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 2/12, b. LA, LA, Miss - Charley Crump, Jr.

- ii. CHARLENE CRUMP⁷⁵², b. 12 Apr 1927⁷⁵²; d. 01 Oct 1992⁷⁵²; m. MELVIN T. "DOC" VEULEMAN⁷⁵².

More About CHARLENE CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵²
Census: 22 Apr 1930, #371 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2, b. LA, LA, LA

50. GERTIE¹² BREVELLE (*EMILY "SEYMORE"*¹¹ *MASSEY*, *EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT*, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷⁵³ was born 13 Nov 1907 in Louisiana⁷⁵³, and died 18 Jan 1977⁷⁵³. She married DWIGHT L. BAILES⁷⁵³, son of JACOB BAILES and METTIE OGDEN. He was born 21 Dec 1901⁷⁵³, and died 05 Apr 1973⁷⁵³.

More About GERTIE BREVELLE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵³
Census: 30 Jan 1920, #244 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 12 b. LA, LA, LA - Gertie Bravill

More About DWIGHT L. BAILES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵³

Child of GERTIE BREVELLE and DWIGHT BAILES is:

86. i. DOYLE LAMON¹³ BAILES, b. 24 Oct 1934; d. 29 May 1996.

Generation No. 13

51. BETTY ROSANA¹³ KNOTT (*THOMAS BAXTER*¹², *RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM*¹¹, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)⁷⁵⁴ was born 07 Mar 1905 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁵, and died 23 Jul 1994 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁵. She married COLIN HENRY SYKES⁷⁵⁵. He was born 1893 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About BETTY ROSANA KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁵
Census: 21 Apr 1910, #116 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 5 b. LA, LA, LA - Bettie Knott

Children of BETTY KNOTT and COLIN SYKES are:

- i. REBA MARIE¹⁴ SYKES, b. 07 Jan 1922, Evelyn, De Soto Parish, Louisiana; m. CHARLES WATSON METZGAR, 09 Dec 1942, Louisiana; b. 16 Jul 1917, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York; d. Aug 1972, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

More About CHARLES WATSON METZGAR:

Burial: Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

More About CHARLES METZGAR and REBA SYKES:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1942, Louisiana

- ii. ESTELLE MARY SYKES, b. Feb 1924, Smackover, Arkansas; d. 1974, California; m. FRED DRAKE.
- iii. HELEN SHIRLEY SYKES, b. 29 Dec 1926, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; m. GEORGE WALKER.
- iv. CHARLES RAY SYKES, b. 13 Jan 1928, Tullos, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; d. 08 Apr 1992, Tullos, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; m. MARY LOU YOUNG; d. 1998, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- v. HUEY PIERCE SYKES, b. 16 Feb 1929, Tullos, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; m. JOANN ?.

52. RUFUS WINNFIELD¹³ KNOTT (*THOMAS BAXTER*¹², *RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM*¹¹, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{756,757,758} was born 19 Sep 1907 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{759,760}, and died 21 Feb 1981 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{761,762}. He married WILLIE MAE BRUCE^{763,764}, daughter of MARION BRUCE and ELLA JENNINGS. She was born 06 Sep 1909 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵, and died 26 Dec 1993⁷⁶⁵.

More About RUFUS WINNFIELD KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁶⁵
Census 1: 18 Apr 1930, #303 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 22, La, La, La
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #116 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2 b. LA, LA, LA - Rufas Knott

More About WILLIE MAE BRUCE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{766,767}
Census: 18 Apr 1930, #303 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 20, LA, MS, LA

Children of RUFUS KNOTT and WILLIE BRUCE are:

- i. DELOIS¹⁴ KNOTT^{768,769,770}, b. Abt. Mar 1927, Louisiana; m. JOHN ANGUS "BUCK" MCCARTNEY, JR.^{771,772,773}; b. 18 Jul 1926, Louisiana⁷⁷⁴; d. 12 Oct 2001, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁷⁷⁴.

More About DELOIS KNOTT:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, #303 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2 11/12, La, La, La

More About JOHN ANGUS "BUCK" MCCARTNEY, JR.:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁷⁴
Census: 23 Apr 1930, #406 Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4, b. LA, LA, LA - Junior McCartney

- ii. CLYDIE SHERLINE KNOTT⁷⁷⁵.
- iii. JIMMYE FAYE KNOTT⁷⁷⁵, m. HAROLD DON BIRDWELL, SR.⁷⁷⁵; b. 24 May 1938; d. Apr 1980.
- iv. SUE ELLEN KNOTT⁷⁷⁵.

53. MATTIE BLANCHE¹³ KNOTT (*THOMAS BAXTER*¹², *RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM*¹¹, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{776,777} was born 01 Apr 1912 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁷⁸, and died 04 Jun 1997 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana⁷⁷⁹. She married L. ROY JENNINGS^{780,781} 15 Jul 1931 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of JOSEPH JENNINGS and JOSEPHINE BRUCE. He was born 03 Oct 1908 in Louisiana⁷⁸², and died 29 Apr 1985⁷⁸².

More About MATTIE BLANCHE KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁸²
Census: 24 Apr 1930, #424, Dist 17, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 18, LA, LA, LA

More About L. ROY JENNINGS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁸²

More About L. JENNINGS and MATTIE KNOTT:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1931, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of MATTIE KNOTT and L. JENNINGS is:

- i. BOBBY GENE¹⁴ JENNINGS⁷⁸³.

54. RUBY PEARL¹³ KNOTT (*ARTHUR CARL "A.C."¹², RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)⁷⁸³ was born 18 Jul 1911 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) E. CASTRO SELBY⁷⁸³ 03 Jul 1929 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) NORMAN JACOBSEN⁷⁸³ 05 Aug 1948.*

More About E. SELBY and RUBY KNOTT:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1929, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana

More About NORMAN JACOBSEN and RUBY KNOTT:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1948

Child of RUBY KNOTT and E. SELBY is:

- i. JACK¹⁴ SELBY⁷⁸³.

Children of RUBY KNOTT and NORMAN JACOBSEN are:

- ii. BETH¹⁴ JACOBSEN⁷⁸³.
- iii. REID JACOBSEN⁷⁸³.

55. RHETTA LULA¹³ KNOTT (*ARTHUR CARL "A.C."¹², RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{783,784,785} was born 08 Aug 1915 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁸⁶, and died 17 Jan 1982 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁸⁶. She married LUTHER BYRON EASON^{787,788,789} 09 Dec 1931, son of EUGENE EASON and MATTIE JACKSON. He was born 30 Jun 1909⁷⁹⁰, and died 05 May 1990⁷⁹⁰.*

More About RHETTA LULA KNOTT:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁰

Census: 25 Apr 1930, #496 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 13, b. LA, LA, LA

More About LUTHER BYRON EASON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁰

More About LUTHER EASON and RHETTA KNOTT:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1931

Children of RHETTA KNOTT and LUTHER EASON are:

- i. CARL EUGENE¹⁴ EASON^{790,791,792}, b. 30 Jan 1933⁷⁹²; d. 08 Oct 2008⁷⁹²; m. RUBY PEARL GABBARD^{793,794,795}; b. 21 Apr 1937⁷⁹⁶; d. 23 Nov 1999, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁶.

More About CARL EUGENE EASON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁷

More About RUBY PEARL GABBARD:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁷⁹⁸

- ii. THOMAS JOE "TOMMY" EASON^{798,799}, b. 21 Oct 1935⁸⁰⁰; d. 29 Apr 1996⁸⁰⁰; m. LINDA LAW^{801,801}.

More About THOMAS JOE "TOMMY" EASON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰²

56. RITA EVA¹³ KNOTT (*ARTHUR CARL "A.C."¹², RUFUS JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{803,804} was born 07 Aug 1919 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) VIRGIL BROWN^{805,806} Sep 1937. She married (2) ROY LANGSTON⁸⁰⁷ Sep 1946.*

More About RITA EVA KNOTT:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, #496 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 9, b. LA, LA, LA

More About VIRGIL BROWN and RITA KNOTT:

Marriage: Sep 1937

More About ROY LANGSTON and RITA KNOTT:
Marriage: Sep 1946

Child of RITA KNOTT and VIRGIL BROWN is:

- i. PHILLIP GLEN¹⁴ BROWN^{807,808}, b. 08 Apr 1938⁸⁰⁸; d. 18 Nov 1961⁸⁰⁸.

More About PHILLIP GLEN BROWN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁸

57. ETTIE¹³ HARPER (*MILICA "EVALINE"¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁸⁰⁹. She married STACY WASHINGTON "WASH" ANDERSON⁸⁰⁹.

Child of ETTIE HARPER and STACY ANDERSON is:

- i. JEWEL¹⁴ ANDERSON⁸⁰⁹.

More About JEWEL ANDERSON:

Residence: Nov 2006, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana⁸⁰⁹

58. OCIE MAY¹³ OLIVE (*WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁸¹⁰ was born 04 Sep 1902 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸¹⁰, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸¹¹. She married DAVID S. STAFFORD⁸¹² 28 Feb 1929⁸¹², son of ARCHIE STAFFORD and WERNDA JACKSON. He was born 03 Jul 1899 in Louisiana⁸¹², and died 12 Jul 1981⁸¹³.

More About OCIE MAY OLIVE:

Burial: 1987, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{814,815}

Census 1: 1930, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 35-19-1A, age 27, LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8 b. LA, LA, LA - Ocie Olive

Census 3: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 17 LA, LA, LA - indexed Oline⁸¹⁶

More About DAVID S. STAFFORD:

Burial: Jul 1981, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{817,818}

Census: 1930, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 35-19-1A, age 30, La, La, La

More About DAVID STAFFORD and OCIE OLIVE:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1929⁸¹⁸

Child of OCIE OLIVE and DAVID STAFFORD is:

- i. INFANT¹⁴ STAFFORD⁸¹⁸, b. 14 Nov 1934⁸¹⁸; d. 14 Nov 1934⁸¹⁸.

More About INFANT STAFFORD:

Burial: Nov 1934, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{819,820}

59. MARY ALICE¹³ OLIVE (*WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{821,822,823,824} was born 26 Mar 1904 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸²⁵, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{826,827}. She married JOHN EDWARD GRAVES^{828,829,830,831} 11 Nov 1919, son of FRANKLIN GRAVES and NANCY SMITH. He was born 07 Dec 1897^{832,833}, and died 07 Jan 1963⁸³⁴.

More About MARY ALICE OLIVE:

Name 2: Mary Oliff⁸³⁴

Burial: Jan 1994, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁵

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 26, LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 6 b. LA, LA, LA - Mary A Olive

Census 3: 16 Feb 1920, #226, Dist 88, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 15, LA, LA, LA

More About JOHN EDWARD GRAVES:

Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 32, LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, #226, Dist 88, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 21, LA, Miss, Miss

More About JOHN GRAVES and MARY OLIVE:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1919

Children of MARY OLIVE and JOHN GRAVES are:

- i. C. OPAL¹⁴ GRAVES⁸³⁶, b. 04 Jun 1921⁸³⁶; d. 17 Nov 2003, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁶; m. REV THOMAS PLEASANT BAGGETT⁸³⁶, 24 Aug 1944; b. 22 May 1880, Red Store, Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁶; d. 18 Sep 1961, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁸³⁶.

More About C. OPAL GRAVES:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 8, LA, LA, LA

More About THOMAS BAGGETT and C. GRAVES:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944

- ii. FLOYD GRAVES⁸³⁶, b. 14 Dec 1922⁸³⁶.
- iii. PAUL EVERETT GRAVES^{836,837}, b. 01 Oct 1924, Arkansas^{838,839}; d. 29 Sep 2002, Montgomery, Grant Parish, Louisiana^{840,841}; m. EVA LOUISE HINTON^{842,843}, 24 Jun 1948⁸⁴⁴; b. 23 Mar 1931⁸⁴⁵; d. 16 Feb 2004⁸⁴⁵.

More About PAUL EVERETT GRAVES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁴⁵

Census: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 5, Ark, LA, LA

More About EVA LOUISE HINTON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁴⁵

More About PAUL GRAVES and EVA HINTON:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948⁸⁴⁶

- iv. E. MARIE GRAVES⁸⁴⁶, b. 20 Feb 1926, Arkansas⁸⁴⁶; m. RAYMOND WEBB⁸⁴⁶, 21 Sep 1954⁸⁴⁶.

More About E. MARIE GRAVES:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 3 4/12, Ark, LA, LA

More About RAYMOND WEBB and E. GRAVES:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1954⁸⁴⁶

- v. VIRGIE "VERA" GRAVES^{846,847,848}, b. 24 Aug 1929, Texas^{849,850}; d. 09 Nov 2008, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁸⁵⁰; m. CHARLES ALFRED TROUTMAN^{851,852,853}; b. 28 Jan 1930^{854,855}; d. 21 Oct 1994^{856,857}.

More About VIRGIE "VERA" GRAVES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁵⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1930, #285, Ward 7 Dist 16, Bayou San Miquel, Sabine Par, La; age 8/12, TX, LA, LA

More About CHARLES ALFRED TROUTMAN:

Burial: Oct 1994, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{859,860}

- vi. GLORIA GRAVES⁸⁶¹, b. 27 Jun 1933⁸⁶¹; d. 21 Apr 1994⁸⁶¹; m. BILLY EUGENE RABY⁸⁶¹.

More About GLORIA GRAVES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁶¹

60. ANNIE EVELYN "NANNIE"¹³ OLIVE (*WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{862,863} was born 21 Aug 1906 in Olive Family Home, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁶⁴, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Natchitoches Hospital; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁶⁵. She married (1) CECIL ROY YOUNGBLOOD^{866,867} 12 Nov 1924 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of JESSE YOUNGBLOOD and SARAH SHACKELFORD. He was born 27 Dec 1904 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁶⁸, and died 28 Apr 1964 in Pleasant Hill Hospital, Sabine Parish, Louisiana⁸⁶⁸. She married (2) T J MCBRIDE⁸⁶⁹ Aft. 1970.

More About ANNIE EVELYN "NANNIE" OLIVE:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{870,871}

Cause of Death: Phemonia

Census 1: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 3 b. LA, LA, LA - Annie E Olive

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 13 LA, LA, LA - indexed Arvine Oline⁸⁷²

Occupation: Practical Nurse

Notes for CECIL ROY YOUNGBLOOD:

Pappy was a farmer and welder.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of : 30 May 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.119285.52]

Individual: Youngblood, Cecil

Birth date: missing

Death date: Apr 1964

Social Security #: 434-18-1449

State of issue: Louisiana

More About CECIL ROY YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: 29 Apr 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷³

Cause of Death: Emphysema⁸⁷⁴

Census 1: 04 May 1910, #279 Pct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Pari, Louisiana, 6-86-14A age 5, Louisiana, LA, LA - Cecil Youngblood (incorrectly listed as female)

Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 8-46-20 #329, age 15, LA, LA, LA

Occupation 1: Bet. 1942 - 1944, Welder in Morgan City, Louisiana (too old to join the army)

Occupation 2: Farmhand

Social Security Number: 434-18-1449

More About CECIL YOUNGBLOOD and ANNIE OLIVE:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About T MCBRIDE and ANNIE OLIVE:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ANNIE OLIVE and CECIL YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. EVELYN CECIL¹⁴ YOUNGBLOOD^{875,876}, b. 11 Aug 1926, Old Olive Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) LOUIS ORLAN ROE⁸⁷⁶, 18 Jun 1942, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁷; b. 13 Feb 1922, Roe Home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁸; d. 19 Feb 1984, Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁸; m. (2) HARRELL ROBERSON, 29 Dec 2000, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; b. 17 Mar 1924.

More About EVELYN CECIL YOUNGBLOOD:

Graduation: May 1943, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Editor?, Natchitoches Times, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LOUIS ORLAN ROE:

Burial: Feb 1984, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1930, #368 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana, age 8, b. La, La, La

Graduation: 1943, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Military service: Abt. 1943, SSGT US Army WWII⁸⁷⁸

Occupation 1: Bet. 1950 - 1968, Self Employed Farmer, etc; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Occupation 2: Abt. 1968, Self Employed House Contractor, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LOUIS ROE and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1942, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁹

More About HARRELL ROBERSON and EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 29 Dec 2000, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- ii. MARGARET "JANAE" YOUNGBLOOD⁸⁷⁹, b. 14 Apr 1928, Old Youngblood Place near Marthaville,

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) JOHN DAVID ANDERSON, SR⁸⁸⁰, 01 May 1948, Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸¹; b. 15 Sep 1925, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas; d. 20 Mar 2000, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas^{882,883}; m. (2) CHARLES CLIFFORD HARPOOL⁸⁸⁴, 17 Nov 1980, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; b. 14 Sep 1912, Hebron, Denton County, Texas; d. 18 May 2006, Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About MARGARET "JANAE" YOUNGBLOOD:

Eastern Star 1: Bet. 1961 - 1980, Blanchard Chapter, Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Eastern Star 2: Aft. 1980, Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Graduation: May 1946, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1980, Beautician, Independent Operator
Ordination 1: 1995, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Ordination 2: 1966, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Ordination 3: 1971, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Ordination 4: 1988, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Ordination 5: 1992, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Religion: 2000, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Aft. Mar 2005, 8617 Passionvine, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 2: Bet. 1928 - 1943, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Residence 3: 1944, Morgan City, St Mary Parish, Louisiana
Residence 4: 26 Jul 1949, 1121 Busby St, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Residence 5: 1950, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Residence 6: 1960, Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Residence 7: 1970, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Residence 8: 1980, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Residence 9: Nov 1980, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 10: 1990, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Social Security Number: 434-36-9847
University: Bet. 1946 - 1947, Northwestern St College; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Notes for JOHN DAVID ANDERSON, SR:

In 1927, the family moved from Bradley, Ark. area to Miller's Bluff area of Plain Dealing, Louisiana. One home was across from Uncle Lonnie's and another was down road to Red River bank where the family stayed until J.D. had finished the 6th grade. J.D. repeated the 2nd & 4th grades at Plain Dealing. He began the 7th grade in Plain Dealing and finished the first semester. By the 2nd semester the family had moved to Rodessa, Louisiana where his dad help drill 5 oil wells (only 1 produced, others dry hole). J.D. says he repeated and completed the 7th grade in Vivian, Louisiana. After J.D.'s mothers death (by speeding auto while she was crossing French Road near Rodessa with children, no others injured), J.D., Jack, Dalton, & Claude moved into the old children's home on Olive St in Shreveport where J.D. attended Byrd High School and graduated (total 11 grades then) in Aug 1943. Jack did not stay in home the whole time as he moved back with his dad part of that time. Dalton & Claude moved into Mrs Warden's foster home (near Blanchard, Louisiana) where they lived and finished school at Fair Park High in Shreveport. While attending high school, J.D. says he had several jobs (selling shoes, delivering Western Union telegrams, etc) in which he either rode a bicycle or the trolley to get around.

J.D. says on his 18th birthday (Sept 15, 1943) he both signed up for the draft and applied for work at the Ks City So Railway on Spring St in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. As few others were available to work as most were already in WW II, on Sept 20th, 1943 he began there as an Office Boy. Two months later he was drafted into the Army himself. J.D. was injured in France when the motorcycle he was driving at high speed hit a shell hole in road and wrecked. The front wheel lodged in the hole, spun the motorcycle in such a way that he flew forward while the sidecar span around and hit and fractured his right hip. He stayed in traction for 9 months and was discharged in the fall of 1945. No metals were awarded as no blood from any broken skin was observed (only internal injuries).

J.D. Anderson, Sr died March 20, 2000 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas while visiting his terminally ill son Richard Dale Anderson, Sr who lived in Pointblank, San Jacinto County, Texas. Richard died at home Easter Sunday, April 19, 2000.

More About JOHN DAVID ANDERSON, SR:

Cause of Death: Aneurysm while visiting his terminal son, Richard at Conroe Medical Center
Medical Information: John, Meg, Jack and Kim Anderson were present at the time of J.D.'s death. All agree he passed very easily with minimal discomfort.

More About JOHN ANDERSON and MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸⁵

Notes for CHARLES CLIFFORD HARPOOL:
Fort Worth Star Telegram, Obituaries; Friday, May 19, 2006

Charles C. Harpool

Fort Worth – Charles C. Harpool left his home and those he loved on earth Thursday, May 18, 2006 to be with the Lord and live “in that city not made with hands.”

Graveside service: 3 p.m. Friday in Frankford Cemetery, Dallas (Plano, southwest Collin County, Texas).

Mr. Harpool was born Sept 14, 1912, in Hebron (Texas). His father died when Charles was 8 years old and his mother died when he was 12 years old. He lived with his grandmother until he died. He was 14 years old. He made his way by himself, working such jobs as cleaning the school rooms and building fires in the wood stove in order to graduate from high school. He worked for a small telephone company and was fortunate to be working there when the change was made from crank phones to dial (rotary) phones. He was selected to go to Chicago, Ill. to the World's Fair, in 1933, to demonstrate the dial system to the public.

He came to Oklahoma in 1934, with a new wife, a Model A Ford, a few possessions and \$34 in his pocket. He went to work in the oil fields, for Blackwell Oil and Gas, for 40 cents an hour. After about six months, he went to work for Travis Oil Company, as a roughneck. In 1935, a block fell out of a derrick and hit him on the head and shoulders, pulling the ulna nerve from the brain stem and leaving him with a damaged left hand and arm. He was left-handed and had to learn to write with his right hand. The company was good to him and let him work, advancing up the ladder until he was made field superintendent of three states in 1938. He remained with Travis Oil and Gas through the war, and helped them completely liquidate their business in 1945.

Charles had always wanted to have his own business, and in 1943, with the full knowledge of Travis Oil Company, he began to assemble his own company, and when the liquidation of Travis Oil Company was complete, he was ready with his own company, Harpool Tank Trucks, and began a long and very successful business of his own.

His wife passed away in 1971, and he liquidated his business assets about a year later. For the next 10 years or so, he traveled extensively, making five trips around the world, seeing the things he had heard and read about. He married his present wife, Janae, in 1980, and together they continued to travel and share common interests.

Charles was a member of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. He became interested in The Christian Camp and served on the board for 18 years. The Christian Camp remained close to his heart for the remainder of his life. One of his greatest joys was being named Layman of the Year in the Christian Churches of Oklahoma in 1971. He was a 50-year member of Scottish Rite and member of India Shrine. He was especially interested in the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children and helped raise funds to maintain their programs. He was a member of Order of the Eastern Star, serving as Worthy Grand Patron in 1973. He served on the finance board of Order of the Eastern Star for 12 years, helping to make the order financially secure. He served the General Grand Chapter of Order of the Eastern Star for three terms, once as fund raiser for the Shriners Hospital and twice as Deputy and Ambassador to the United Grand Chapter of Australia, appointments that helped him serve his fellow man. He was also a member of the White Shrine of Jerusalem.

Charles was an avid supporter of the Oklahoma University football program. He was a longtime donor to the program and a season ticket holder since 1939. He has missed only eight O.U.-Texas games since 1933.

Charles was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Jennie Harpool of Hebron (Texas); sisters, Sue White of Dallas and Jackie Huffhines of Plano; his maternal and paternal grandparents; stepson, Richard Anderson; and his wife, Allene Robinson Harpool, in 1971.

Survivors: His wife of the home; his son, Donald Charles Harpool and his wife Pinky, of Las Vegas, Nev.; stepsons and their wives, John and Meg Anderson, Mike and Marty Anderson, Allen and Leslie Anderson, all of the Dallas area; many grandchildren and great-grand-children; some cousins in the Denton area; and as he remained active in the business world and fraternal organizations, he leaves many, many close friends and acquaintances.

Sparkman-Dickey Funeral Home
Dallas (972) 407-6070
View and sign guestbook at
www.star-telegram.com/obituaries

More About CHARLES CLIFFORD HARPOOL:

Burial: 19 May 2006, Old Frankford Cemetery, Plano, Collin County, Texas
Eastern Star: Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Bet. Jun - Oct 2005, Nursing Home, Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 2: Bet. 1943 - Mar 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 3: Bet. Mar - Jun 2005, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 4: Bet. Oct 2005 - 18 May 2006, Alterra Nursing Home, Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas

More About CHARLES HARPOOL and MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1980, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

- iii. THOMAS HUBERT YOUNGBLOOD^{886,887}, b. 03 Sep 1931, John Ingram Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 01 Jun 2009, Gueydan, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸⁸; m. (1) CAROLE JEAN WILLYERD, 28 Mar 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸⁹; b. 06 Sep 1937, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. (2) PEGGY CORMIER⁸⁹⁰, 18 Dec 1988; b. 03 Sep 1937, Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for THOMAS HUBERT YOUNGBLOOD:

Jennings Daily News - Obituaries

Thomas H. Youngblood (06-05-2009)

GUEYDAN – Memorial services for Mr. Thomas Hubert Youngblood, 77, will be held at Beulah Cemetery in Marthaville under the direction of Matthews and Son Funeral Home of Jennings. Mr. Youngblood died at 10:50 a.m. Monday, June 1, 2009, at his residence.

Mr. Youngblood was a resident of Gueydan and a graduate of Louisiana Tech, with a bachelor of science degree in geology. He was a Marine veteran of the Korean Conflict as a member of the Corp of Engineers.

Survivors includes his wife, Peggy Cormier Youngblood; two sisters, Janae Harpool of North Richland Hills, Texas, and Evelyn (Harold) Roberson of Natchitoches;

three daughters, Tomi Sue Womach of Roseville, Calif., Susan Youngblood of Memphis, Tenn., and Joy Youngblood of Carrollton, Texas;

two sons, Kenneth of Columbus, Ga., and Daryl and Sharon of Texarkana, Texas;

five step-children, Ronney Hiles of Gueydan, Rickey Hiles of Jennings, Rose and Raymond Jannise and Robert Hiles, all of Lake Arthur;

17 grandchildren, Lane, Adam, Toyah, Tylar, Nina, Jean, Anaice, Valery, Tina, Tara, Sara, Sean, Jessica, Shawntina, Crystal, Cassie and Amy; 17 great-grandchildren;

and special friends, Rufus and Faye Romero and Lynn and Pam Prejean.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Cecil and Annie McBride Youngblood;

one son, Clayton "Skip" Youngblood;

one sister, Doris Rogers;

one niece, Laureen Willyerd; and

one stepson, Rodney Hiles.

Words of comfort may be expressed to the Youngblood family at www.matthewsandsonfuneralhome.net.

More About THOMAS HUBERT YOUNGBLOOD:

Graduation: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

KoreanWar: Bet. 1953 - 1954, U.S. Marines, Korean War

Residence: Aft. 1988, Gueydan, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and CAROLE WILLYERD:

Divorce: Abt. 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Marriage: 28 Mar 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹¹

More About THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD and PEGGY CORMIER:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1988

- iv. DORIS MAUREEN YOUNGBLOOD^{891,892}, b. 11 Apr 1934, Old Petty Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹²; d. 02 Mar 1989, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹²; m. (1) JAMES HARMON WILLYERD, 13 Apr 1953⁸⁹³; b. 08 Jul 1933, Mena, Polk County, Arkansas; m. (2) GERALD ROGERS⁸⁹⁴, Aug 1984, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About DORIS MAUREEN YOUNGBLOOD:

Burial: Mar 1989, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁴

Cause of Death: Cancer

Education: Bet. 1970 - 1971, Lic Practical Nurse
Graduation: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Medical Information: Cancer, Alcoholic
Occupation: Aft. 1984, Registered Nurse
University: Bet. 1983 - 1984, Nursing; Northwestern St Univ; Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About JAMES WILLYERD and DORIS YOUNGBLOOD:
Divorce: Abt. 1969, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: 13 Apr 1953⁸⁹⁵

More About GERALD ROGERS and DORIS YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: Aug 1984, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

61. KATIE LEE¹³ OLIVE (*WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁸⁹⁶ was born 07 Mar 1909 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁶, and died 13 Jan 1978 in Physicians and Surgeons Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁷. She married DALLAS BERRY "PETE" LITTON⁸⁹⁸ 05 May 1926, son of LATNEY LITTON and JULIE BLANKENSHIP. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Louisiana^{899,900}, and died 19 Oct 1986⁹⁰⁰.

Notes for KATIE LEE OLIVE:

Katie LITTON
Birth Date: 7 Mar 1909
Death Date: Jan 1978
Social Security Number: 435-46-9226
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Louisiana
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 71106
Localities: Cedar Grove, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Forbing, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Spring Lake, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About KATIE LEE OLIVE:

Burial: Jan 1978, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{901,902}
Census 1: 21 Apr 1910, #112 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 1 1/12 b. LA, LA, LA - Katie L Olive
Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 11 LA, LA, LA - indexed Kattie Lee Oline⁹⁰³
Residence: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Social Security Number: 435-46-9226

Notes for DALLAS BERRY "PETE" LITTON:

Dallas LITTON
Birth Date: 27 Apr 1909
Death Date: Oct 1986
Social Security Number: 434-18-1450
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Louisiana
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 71106
Localities: Cedar Grove, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Forbing, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Spring Lake, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About DALLAS BERRY "PETE" LITTON:

Burial: Oct 1986, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{904,905}
Residence: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Social Security Number: 434-18-1450

More About DALLAS LITTON and KATIE OLIVE:

Marriage: 05 May 1926

Children of KATIE OLIVE and DALLAS LITTON are:

- i. ERNEST "COYE"¹⁴ LITTON, SR.⁹⁰⁶, b. 01 Jul 1927; d. Dec 1971; m. (1) ADREINNE QUALLS; m. (2) WILMA JEAN REEVES; m. (3) DOROTHY LEE CARNLINE⁹⁰⁷; b. 04 Dec 1926⁹⁰⁸; d. 01 Mar 1978⁹⁰⁸.

Notes for ERNEST "COYE" LITTON, SR.:

Ernest LITTON
Birth Date: 10 Feb 1933
Death Date: Dec 1971
Social Security Number: 436-44-1926
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Louisiana
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 71411
Localities: Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About ERNEST "COYE" LITTON, SR.:

Residence: Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Social Security Number: 436-44-1926

More About DOROTHY LEE CARNLINE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁸

- ii. SON LITTON⁹⁰⁹, b. 1928⁹⁰⁹; d. 1928⁹⁰⁹.

More About SON LITTON:

Burial: 1928, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁹

- iii. WILLIAM HUEY "BILLY" LITTON, b. 22 May 1929; m. ELIZABETH ANN WOODS.
- iv. BARBARA ANN LITTON, b. 05 Apr 1933; d. 30 Jan 2007, Schumpert Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁰; m. HERBERT GLEN FRIZZELL⁹¹¹, 09 Feb 1952; b. 08 Nov 1926, Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma⁹¹¹.

More About BARBARA ANN LITTON:

Burial: 01 Feb 2007, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹¹²

More About HERBERT GLEN FRIZZELL:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, #410 S. Penn St, Cherokee, Alfalfa Co, OK; age 3 5/12, b. OK, MO, KS

More About HERBERT FRIZZELL and BARBARA LITTON:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1952

62. EDGAR WILLIAM¹³ OLIVE (*WILLIAM THOMAS "PETE"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{913,914} was born 30 Jul 1911 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁵, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁵. He married ESTA MAE BALLARD^{915,916} 25 Feb 1941, daughter of PERRY BALLARD and EFFIE JENNINGS. She was born 19 Aug 1921 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁷, and died 14 Aug 2003 in Marina Del Rey, Los Angeles County, California⁹¹⁷.

More About EDGAR WILLIAM OLIVE:

Burial: 29 Aug 1991, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{918,919}
Census 1: 22 Apr 1930, #391 Ward 5, Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 19, b. La, La, La
Census 2: 1920, Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A #213, age 8 LA, LA, LA - indexed Edker Oline⁹²⁰

More About ESTA MAE BALLARD:

Burial: 19 Aug 2003, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²¹
Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dist 17 #414, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - age 8, b. La, La, La
Funeral: 19 Aug 2003, Jennings Chapel Church; Bethany Community near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About EDGAR OLIVE and ESTA BALLARD:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1941

Child of EDGAR OLIVE and ESTA BALLARD is:

- i. RICHARD BARRON "R. B."¹⁴ OLIVE⁹²², b. 01 Sep 1948, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²³; m. MONITA VINCENT JENKINS⁹²⁴, 04 Aug 1967, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁵; b. 20 Oct 1950⁹²⁵.

Notes for RICHARD BARRON "R. B." OLIVE:

R.B. Olive
Apr. 5, 2009
832-295-1545 home

More About RICHARD OLIVE and MONITA JENKINS:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1967, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹²⁵

63. NELLIE MAE¹³ MCPHEARSON (*LUCY JANE¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{926,927} was born 12 Jul 1900 in Louisiana^{928,929}, and died 26 Jun 1986^{930,931}. She married (1) JOHN LEWIS HOWARD^{932,933} 25 Mar 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of JOHN HOWARD and EMMA LAMBERT. He was born 29 Sep 1892⁹³⁴, and died Apr 1962⁹³⁴. She married (2) LYSANDER W. "SANDERS" BROWN⁹³⁵ Aft. 1917. He was born 04 Jan 1875⁹³⁶, and died 20 Jul 1938⁹³⁶. She married (3) P. I. WARREN^{937,938} Aft. 1918.

More About NELLIE MAE MCPHEARSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹³⁸

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 86 #241, age 8 b. LA, LA, LA - Nellie M McPhearson

More About JOHN HOWARD and NELLIE MCPHEARSON:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1917, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LYSANDER W. "SANDERS" BROWN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹³⁹

More About LYSANDER BROWN and NELLIE MCPHEARSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

More About P. WARREN and NELLIE MCPHEARSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Children of NELLIE MCPHEARSON and JOHN HOWARD are:

- i. ODIE¹⁴ HOWARD⁹⁴⁰, d. Bef. 2005.
- ii. ADDIE PAULINE HOWARD⁹⁴⁰, b. 03 Jan 1921; d. Aft. 2004; m. DOYLE COOPER⁹⁴⁰, 24 Dec 1939⁹⁴⁰; b. 22 Oct 1919⁹⁴⁰; d. 12 Mar 1979⁹⁴⁰.

More About DOYLE COOPER and ADDIE HOWARD:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1939⁹⁴⁰

Children of NELLIE MCPHEARSON and LYSANDER BROWN are:

- iii. FANNIE LOUISE¹⁴ BROWN⁹⁴⁰, d. Bef. 2005.
- iv. ANNIE MAE BROWN⁹⁴⁰, d. Bef. 2005.
- v. SALLIE BROWN⁹⁴¹, b. 02 Sep 1925⁹⁴²; d. 09 Nov 1989⁹⁴²; m. ANDREW "CHARLIE" JOHNSON, SR⁹⁴³; b. 13 Jun 1921⁹⁴⁴; d. 08 Dec 1994⁹⁴⁴.

More About SALLIE BROWN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁴⁵

More About ANDREW "CHARLIE" JOHNSON, SR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁴⁶

Military service: Abt. 1943, WWII - US Navy⁹⁴⁶

64. RALIEGH CLYDE "R.C."¹³ MCPHEARSON (*LUCY JANE¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹,*

JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)⁹⁴⁷ was born 11 Feb 1911 in Louisiana⁹⁴⁸, and died 21 Nov 1985⁹⁴⁸. He married IRIS WEEKS⁹⁴⁹.

More About RALIEGH CLYDE "R.C." MCPHEARSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵⁰

Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, Natchitoches Par, LA, Ward 5 Dist 46 #246, age 8 b. LA, LA, LA - Ralegh McPhearson

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, #126, Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 19, LA, LA, LA

Children of RALIEGH MCPHEARSON and IRIS WEEKS are:

- i. PAUL DEAN¹⁴ MCPHERSON⁹⁵¹, b. 06 Aug 1936⁹⁵¹; d. 24 Mar 2006⁹⁵¹; m. LURLENE ALLEN⁹⁵¹.

More About PAUL DEAN MCPHERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵¹

- ii. CLYDE MCPHERSON⁹⁵², b. 29 Dec 1943⁹⁵³; d. 20 Nov 2002⁹⁵³; m. NANCY BOSCACCI⁹⁵³.

More About CLYDE MCPHERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵³

- iii. RICKY LYNN MCPHERSON⁹⁵⁴, b. 01 Sep 1955⁹⁵⁵; d. 02 Sep 1955⁹⁵⁵.

More About RICKY LYNN MCPHERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵⁵

65. EDNA CLARA¹³ OLIVE (*JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹)^{956,957} was born 18 Jan 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵⁸, and died 02 Jan 1969 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁵⁹. She married OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR^{960,961} 26 Feb 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁶², son of JOHN KNOTT and LORINA BARNHILL. He was born 12 Oct 1874 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁶³, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{964,965}.*

More About EDNA CLARA OLIVE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{966,967}

Census 1: 12 Jan 1920, #145 Marthaville & ? Rd, Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 18, La, La, La

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, #114 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 9 b. LA, TX, MS - Edna Olive

More About OSCAR JOHNSON KNOTT, SR:

Date born 2: Abt. 1877⁹⁶⁸

Burial: Nov 1957, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{969,970}

Census 1: 12 Jan 1920, #145 Marthaville & ? Rd, Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 45, LA, KY, TN

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, #438 Ward 5 Dist 35, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4 b. LA, TN, TN - Oscar Knott

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, #129 Ward 5 Dist 87, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 38 b. LA, KY, TN - Osker Knott

More About OSCAR KNOTT and EDNA OLIVE:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷¹

Children are listed above under (22) Oscar Johnson Knott, Sr.

66. ALICE¹³ OLIVE (*JAMES STEADMAN "BUSTER"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹) She married SR. JULIAN CURTIS SMITH 07 Mar 1928, son of JOHN SMITH and JULIA INGRAM. He was born 17 Jan 1909 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.*

More About JULIAN SMITH and ALICE OLIVE:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1928

Children of ALICE OLIVE and JULIAN SMITH are:

- i. MABLE¹⁴ SMITH, m. SIMMONS.
- ii. MARGIE SMITH, m. SUMMERS.
- iii. JR. JULIAN CURTIS SMITH, b. 11 Feb 1936, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 24 Aug 2002, Augusta, GA.

More About JR. JULIAN CURTIS SMITH:
Burial: Marthaville Cem.

67. BESSIE B.¹³ CRUMP (*REBECCA BELL "BECKY"¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{972,973} was born 07 Aug 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷⁴, and died 29 Mar 1983⁹⁷⁴. She married GEORGE "ALVIN" MEGASON^{975,976} 01 Sep 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of CHARLES MEGASON and CYNTHIA DURR. He was born 17 Jun 1898 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷⁶, and died 13 Aug 1958 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷⁶.

More About BESSIE B. CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷⁶
Census: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, LA, LA - Bessie B. Crump

More About GEORGE "ALVIN" MEGASON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁷⁶

More About GEORGE MEGASON and BESSIE CRUMP:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1918, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of BESSIE CRUMP and GEORGE MEGASON are:

- i. LELAND GEORGE¹⁴ MEGASON^{976,977}, b. 23 Apr 1920⁹⁷⁸; d. 15 Jan 1994⁹⁷⁸; m. (1) TOMMIE SUE GUIER^{979,980}, 13 Nov 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; b. 1917⁹⁸¹; d. 1975⁹⁸¹; m. (2) SARAH WOOD⁹⁸², 1978.

More About LELAND GEORGE MEGASON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁸³

More About TOMMIE SUE GUIER:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁸⁴

More About LELAND MEGASON and TOMMIE GUIER:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

More About LELAND MEGASON and SARAH WOOD:

Marriage: 1978

- ii. LEONARD EUGENE MEGASON⁹⁸⁵, b. 12 May 1924, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; d. 01 Feb 1995, Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi; m. NEVA JOY CLARK⁹⁸⁵; b. 11 Jun 1928; d. 03 Apr 1994, Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi.
- iii. LUVINA "VERNICE" MEGASON^{985,986}, b. 30 Oct 1934⁹⁸⁶; m. NORMAN DAVID MCFERRIN, SR.^{987,988}, 15 Sep 1956, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; b. 10 Sep 1931, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁸⁸.

More About LUVINA "VERNICE" MEGASON:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁸⁸

More About NORMAN DAVID MCFERRIN, SR.:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁸⁸

More About NORMAN MCFERRIN and LUVINA MEGASON:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1956, Sabine Parish, Louisiana

68. JOHN B.¹³ CRUMP (*REBECCA BELL "BECKY"¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁹⁸⁹ was born 1903 in Louisiana⁹⁹⁰, and died 1946⁹⁹⁰. He married LUCILLE O. HARRINGTON⁹⁹¹ Abt. 1926, daughter of JOHN HARRINGTON and MARY HARDIMAN. She was born 01 Dec 1909 in Louisiana⁹⁹², and died 02 Nov 2000⁹⁹².

More About JOHN B. CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁹³
Census 1: 12 Feb 1920, #330 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 16, b. LA, LA, LA

Census 2: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 6, b. LA, LA, LA - John B Crump

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, #288 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 26 b. LA, LA, LA

More About LUCILLE O. HARRINGTON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁹⁴

Census: 17 Apr 1930, #288 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 20 b. LA, LA, LA - Luceal Crump

More About JOHN CRUMP and LUCILLE HARRINGTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1926

Children of JOHN CRUMP and LUCILLE HARRINGTON are:

- i. MARY B.¹⁴ CRUMP, b. Abt. 1926, Louisiana.

More About MARY B. CRUMP:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, #288 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 3 10/12 b. LA, LA, LA

- ii. ELAIN CRUMP, b. Abt. 1929, Louisiana.

More About ELAIN CRUMP:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, #288 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 4/12 b. LA, LA, LA

69. LUVINA PEARL¹³ CRUMP (*REBECCA BELL "BECKY"¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)⁹⁹⁵ was born 13 Dec 1907⁹⁹⁵, and died 23 Jul 1995⁹⁹⁵. She married ORA K. SMITH⁹⁹⁶ 04 Apr 1925, son of JOHN SMITH and JULIA INGRAM. He was born 19 Dec 1902 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁹⁶, and died 03 Jan 1955 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{997,998}.

More About LUVINA PEARL CRUMP:

Burial 1: Beulah Cemetery

Burial 2: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana⁹⁹⁹

Census 1: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2, b. LA, LA, LA - Luvina Crump

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, #330 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 11, b. LA, LA, LA

More About ORA K. SMITH:

Name 2: Ora E. Smith¹⁰⁰⁰

Burial 1: Beulah Cemetery

Burial 2: ¹⁰⁰¹

More About ORA SMITH and LUVINA CRUMP:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1925

Children of LUVINA CRUMP and ORA SMITH are:

- i. EVON TOMMY¹⁴ SMITH.
- ii. DON SMITH.

70. ANILE¹³ CRUMP (*CARRIE LEE¹² OLIVE, MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹⁰⁰² was born 11 Oct 1905 in Louisiana¹⁰⁰², and died 15 Nov 1976¹⁰⁰². She married HOMER LEE INGRAM¹⁰⁰² Bef. 1930, son of JOSEPH INGRAM and IZETTA BAILES. He was born 07 Feb 1905 in Louisiana¹⁰⁰², and died 27 Nov 1981¹⁰⁰².

More About ANILE CRUMP:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁰²

Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, #241 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 15, b. LA, LA, LA - Annie Lee Crump

Census 2: 04 May 1910, #275 Precinct 2, Dist 86, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 5, b. LA, LA, LA - Annie L. Crump

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, #519 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 25, LA, LA, LA

More About HOMER LEE INGRAM:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁰²

Census 1: 30 Jan 1920, #370 Dist 45, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 14 b. LA, GA, LA

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, #519 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 25, La, Ga, La

More About HOMER INGRAM and ANILE CRUMP:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of ANILE CRUMP and HOMER INGRAM is:

- i. BILLY¹⁴ INGRAM¹⁰⁰³, b. 16 Jun 1932¹⁰⁰⁴; d. 11 Jan 1997¹⁰⁰⁴; m. JANE HENNIGAN¹⁰⁰⁵.

More About BILLY INGRAM:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁰⁶

71. SELMA A.¹³ OLIVE (*ROSS JOHN¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{1007,1008} was born 21 Feb 1910 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Jul 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She married CHARLES MADISON DELASALLE^{1009,1010} 06 Apr 1929. He was born 06 Jun 1905 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana, and died 14 May 1955 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for SELMA A. OLIVE:

From Funeral Record of Carrie Bell

More About SELMA A. OLIVE:

Burial: 1985, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Census 1: 19 Jan 1920, #135 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10, b. LA, LA, LA - Selma Olive¹⁰¹¹

Census 2: 03 May 1910, #270 Ward 5 Dist 86, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 2/12 b. LA, LA, LA - Selma A Olive

Residence: 1954, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

More About CHARLES DELASALLE and SELMA OLIVE:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929

Children of SELMA OLIVE and CHARLES DELASALLE are:

- i. RYLAND¹⁴ DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- ii. GLEN DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- iii. ELLEN DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- iv. IRENE DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- v. BUDDY DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- vi. DOROTHY DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- vii. JOHNNY DELASALLE¹⁰¹².
- viii. DELORES DELASALLE¹⁰¹², b. Sep 1937; m. JERRY PONDER¹⁰¹².

72. LOIS NARROW¹³ OLIVE (*ROSS JOHN¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)^{1012,1013,1014} was born 06 Sep 1915 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰¹⁵, and died 02 Jan 1998 in Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰¹⁶. He married LERDIE MARIE AINSWORTH^{1017,1018,1019} 15 Dec 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, daughter of HENRY AINSWORTH and KATIE JONES. She was born 17 Mar 1920 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰²⁰, and died 09 Oct 2005 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁰²⁰.

More About LOIS NARROW OLIVE:

Died 2: 02 Jan 1998, Armistead, Red River Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 04 Jan 1998, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰²¹

Census 1: 23 Apr 1930, Ward 5 Dist 18 #408, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, age 14, b. LA, LA, LA - Lois N Olive

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, #135 Ward 5 Dist 46, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 4, b. LA, LA, LA - Laias Olive¹⁰²²

More About LERDIE MARIE AINSWORTH:

Burial: Oct 2005, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰²³

More About LOIS OLIVE and LERDIE AINSWORTH:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1939, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Children of LOIS OLIVE and LERDIE AINSWORTH are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE¹⁴ OLIVE¹⁰²⁴, b. 12 Oct 1940, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) CAROLYN CARPENTER¹⁰²⁴; m. (2) ELIZABETH GAIL LITES¹⁰²⁴, 10 May 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; b. 22 Sep 1943, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

More About KENNETH WAYNE OLIVE:

Christening: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Notes for ELIZABETH GAIL LITES:

Francis Lindberg McCormic

Cleta McCormic Anderson

St. John Berchman Church

Missed First Communion with class earlier in the year, along with Sullivan, we were able to make our First Communion as if it were a class together in May, white dress and all!

St. Catherine of Sienna Church

Bishop Charles P. Greco officiated, Marilyn McCormic was sponsor

St. John Berchman Grade School

Was in first class that went all 8 years to this school. Attended this school until May of 1956.

St. Vincent Academy

Only went to this school one year as they did not offer business courses I desired.

Byrd High School

Woodlawn High School

Shreveport Draughon Norton

More About ELIZABETH GAIL LITES:

Christening: 1943, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana

Confirmation: May 1955, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

First Communion: May 1950, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

God Father: 1943

God Mother: 1943

School 1: Sep 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 2: Sep 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 3: Sep 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 4: Sep 1959, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 5: May 1970, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About KENNETH OLIVE and ELIZABETH LITES:

Marriage: 10 May 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- ii. LINDA MARIE OLIVE^{1024,1025}, b. 20 Oct 1945, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) STEVE DEVILLE¹⁰²⁶; m. (2) JAMES "JIMMIE" DRIGGERS^{1026,1027}, 27 Mar 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About JAMES DRIGGERS and LINDA OLIVE:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

73. ELVIA MARIE¹³ OLIVE (*ROSS JOHN*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1028,1029} was born 15 Oct 1920 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Nov 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) CLARENCE A. 'SNAKE' TAYLOR^{1030,1031} 09 May 1938 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He was born 1910 in Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, and died 15 Oct 1955 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) LYLE ARTHUR TIGGES^{1032,1033} May 1957 in Louisiana. He was born Abt. 1916 in Minnesota, and died Feb 1965 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) AUGUST "AUGIE" G. MORAW^{1034,1035} Oct 1982 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born 27 Apr 1915, and died 13 Nov 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for ELVIA MARIE OLIVE:

Obituary of Elvia Olive Moraw

Mrs. Elvia Moraw was predeceased in death by her husband Clarence "Snake" Taylor, husband Lyle Arthur Tigges, two brothers and a sister.

She is survived by her husband August G. Moraw, Daughters Henrietta Taylor Vax, husband Ed, Marianne Taylor Harper, husband Bill; son Raymond Tigges, all of Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, daughter Lydia Tigges Lococo, husband Frank of Elm Grove, WI. She is also survived by her step-daughter Carol Moraw Paga and husband Bernie of Shreveport, Judy Moraw of Bossier City, step-son Jerry Taylor of Vacaville, California; grandchildren Rebecca Flynn Ouzts; Joseph, Michael, Anthony, John, Maggie, Clare, Anne, Martha Lococo; Marshall, Elvia and Elijah Tigges; step-grandchildren Cherry Caldwell and Scott Harper of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; Ned Vaz of Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; great grandchildren Tom Ouzts, Matthew West; Sue, Zella and Edmond Vaz; Cal Harper; Christine and Davis Caldwell; great-great-grandchildren Alex and Nicholas Ouzts and numerous nieces and nephews.

Pall bearers will be Bill Harper, Edmund Vaz, Tim Ouzts, Ned Vaz, Johnny Delasalle and Dr. Joe White.

Honorary Pallbearers will be Kenneth Olive, Frank Lococo, Jerry Taylor, Doug Moraw, Tim Caldwell, and Scott Harper.

By Hill Crest Funeral Home

Elvia Olive Taylor Tigges Moraw

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana - Elvia Moraw, 83, passed away at Live Oak Retirement Community on November 12, 2003, after a lengthy illness. Services are under the direction of Hill Crest Funeral Home. Mass will be held at 11 a.m. Monday November 17, 2003 at St. Joseph Catholic Church. Visitation before Mass with the family at St. Joseph's Family Life Center at 10 a.m. Graveside services at Hill Crest Cemetery. Officiating will be fAther Richard J. Jombard of St. Joseph's Catholic Church.

Elvia was born October 15, 1920 Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana to Carrie and Ross Olive. She married Clarence "Snake" Taylor in May 1938 and was housewife and mother until his death October 1955. After a move from Inez, Texas to Shreveport, Louisiana in 1955 she was employed by 1st National Bank as secretary to Lamar Sledge, Trust Department. She married Lyle Arthur Tigges in May of 1957 and they made their home in Bossier City, Louisiana until his death in February, 1965. Elvia was then employed by LSU Extension Service as Assistant to Dr. Joe White until her retirement and marriage in to August Moraw in October 1982. Elvia loved gardening and horticulture and her yard and gardens were the pride of Broadmoor. She pursued her passion for gardening until she was stricken with Alzheimers. Was Mrs. Clarence Taylor at the time.

More About ELVIA MARIE OLIVE:

Burial: 17 Nov 2003, Hillcrest Cemetery, Red Chute, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: 23 Apr 1930, #408 Ward 5 Dist 18, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 9, b. LA, LA, LA - Elva V Olive

Residence: 1954, Inez, Victoria County, Texas

More About CLARENCE A. 'SNAKE' TAYLOR:

Burial: Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana

More About CLARENCE TAYLOR and ELVIA OLIVE:

Marriage: 09 May 1938, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About LYLE ARTHUR TIGGES:

Burial: 08 Feb 1965, Hillcrest Cemetery, Red Chute, Bossier Parish, Louisiana¹⁰³⁶

More About LYLE TIGGES and ELVIA OLIVE:

Marriage: May 1957, Louisiana

More About AUGUST MORAW and ELVIA OLIVE:

Marriage: Oct 1982, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Children of ELVIA OLIVE and CLARENCE TAYLOR are:

- i. MARY ANNE¹⁴ TAYLOR¹⁰³⁷.
- ii. MARIANNE TAYLOR¹⁰³⁸.
- iii. HENRIETTA TAYLOR¹⁰³⁹, b. 1938; m. THOMAS FLYNN¹⁰³⁹.

Child of ELVIA OLIVE and LYLE TIGGES is:

74. WADE "THURMAN"¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1040,1041,1042} was born 07 Apr 1911 in near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁴³, and died 19 May 1969¹⁰⁴³. He married IRENE LOVEY PROTHRO^{1044,1045,1046} 12 Dec 1930¹⁰⁴⁷, daughter of SOLOMAN PROTHRO and MAMIE OXLEY. She was born 26 Aug 1914 in Louisiana¹⁰⁴⁸, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Louisiana¹⁰⁴⁸.

More About WADE "THURMAN" O'BRIEN:

Burial: May 1969, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1049,1050}
Census 1: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 19, b. LA, LA, LA - Thurman Obrine
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, #328 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 8, La, La, La

More About IRENE LOVEY PROTHRO:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁵¹
Census: 25 Apr 1930, #489 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, Louisiana, age 16, b. LA, LA, LA, Irene Prothro in home of mother Mamie Winn

More About WADE O'BRIEN and IRENE PROTHRO:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1930¹⁰⁵²

Children of WADE O'BRIEN and IRENE PROTHRO are:

- i. JOY NELL¹⁴ O'BRIEN¹⁰⁵³, b. 05 Apr 1935¹⁰⁵³; d. 27 Mar 2006¹⁰⁵³; m. EUGENE ERIC ZIMMERMAN¹⁰⁵⁴; b. 12 Sep 1934, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About JOY NELL O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁵⁵

- ii. BENNY WADE O'BRIEN¹⁰⁵⁶, b. 05 Sep 1942; m. JEAN ELLZEY¹⁰⁵⁶.

75. JAMES "DEWEY"¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1057,1058} was born 03 Jun 1917 in near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1059,1060}. He married NEOMA RUTH O'KELLEY^{1061,1062} 01 Jun 1947 in Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 13 Sep 1928 in near Arcadia, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for JAMES "DEWEY" O'BRIEN:

3/19/01 from J. Dewey O'Brien,

As for me, as you probably know from my book, my grandfather O'Brien was born in Ireland, taught school near Beulah and later at Bayou Scie in Sabine Parish. He apparently drowned in the Sabine R. while fishing just before my father was born. So my father was raised Methodist by my grandmother (your great grandmother, Mary Jane Knott Olive O'Brien Watson).

9/29/03 Self bio by J. Dewey O'Brien

Oh, heck, I might as well give a brief bio.

Born June 3, 1917, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (and Beulah church) but nearer a newer Bapt. church named Crossroads.

Went to school thru the first 6 grades in covered wagon drawn by two mules (Bert and Red) to Marthaville School.

Went to what is now Northwestern State University in Natchitoches but only had tuition scholarship.

After some hard times about which I will not cry on your shoulder Dad enrolled me in CCCs (eighteen months).

Short stint in biz sch.; saved some money; hitchhiked all over west, including SLC up to Seattle, then down to Louisiana

Road back mostly by hopping freights.

Just before war joined Navy. Served mostly on staff of Rear Adm. Calvin T. Durgin; served in Medit.; then across country to pick up four carriers in San Diego.

Actions: last part of Leyte Gulf; then covered Lingayen Gulf where I like to say I helped free Neoma's uncle from Santo Tomas prison camp; then Iwo Jima; Okinawa where we were hit by kamikaze; then home ...not to west

coast naturally but thru the canal and on to NY on the battleship NY...met by bands on boats singing "Gonna take a sentimental Journey". N. O. by train then home.

Wanted more sciences so went to Vanderbilt University to study under Dr. Breckinridge who had been part of the Oak Ridge atomic project.. then back to Northernwestern, then to LSU law school.

Private practice Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; then to Dept of Justice as a trial attorney with trials literally from Maine to California.

Had grand jury in Little Rock during "the troubles" during Eisenhower admin; same in Oxford, Mississippi under Kennedy.

Servied as legislative liaison with Congress; became Deputy Ass't Attorney General..

Retired later...private practice in DC..now fully retired.

As the cartoon says: Thaaaat's aaaal folks...for tonight anyway JDOB

More About JAMES "DEWEY" O'BRIEN:

Census 1: 11 Apr 1930, #197 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 12, b. LA, LA, LA - Dewie J Obrine

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, #328 Dist 46, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA; age 2 6/12, LA, LA, LA - Dewey Obrien

Graduation: May 1934, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, USN, Chief Radioman¹⁰⁶³

NSSAR: #134305, DC State #3863¹⁰⁶⁴

More About JAMES O'BRIEN and NEOMA O'KELLEY:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1947, Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Children of JAMES O'BRIEN and NEOMA O'KELLEY are:

- i. TERRENCE CECIL¹⁴ O'BRIEN¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 28 Apr 1948, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. ESTHER "KATHLEEN" O'BRIEN¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 17 Dec 1951, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) JOEL MYERSON; m. (2) ? LOCKWOOD.

More About ESTHER "KATHLEEN" O'BRIEN:

NSDAR: #564603¹⁰⁶⁶

- iii. MICHAEL STUART O'BRIEN¹⁰⁶⁷, b. 26 Mar 1955, Washington, District Of Columbia County, District Of Columbia, United States; m. DALE ANN WEEKS, 11 Nov 1978.

More About MICHAEL O'BRIEN and DALE WEEKS:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1978

- iv. DANIEL JAMES O'BRIEN¹⁰⁶⁷, b. 16 Nov 1960, Washington, District Of Columbia County, District Of Columbia, United States; m. FLORA ?.

76. NORMAN ERDIS¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1068,1069} was born 13 Jan 1921 in near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1069,1070}, and died 06 Feb 1974^{1071,1072}. He married (1) ANNE MCCUTCHEN^{1073,1074}, daughter of NEWMAN MCCUTCHEN and LAURA HOLCOMBE. He married (2) KATHRYN RACKLEY¹⁰⁷⁵ 28 Dec 1954¹⁰⁷⁶, daughter of JOHN RACKLEY and OPAL DALLAS. She was born 09 Oct 1925 in Okolona, Chickasaw County, Mississippi¹⁰⁷⁷.

More About NORMAN ERDIS O'BRIEN:

Burial: Feb 1974, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1078,1079}

More About NORMAN O'BRIEN and ANNE MCCUTCHEN:

Divorce: Aft. 1946

More About NORMAN O'BRIEN and KATHRYN RACKLEY:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1954¹⁰⁸⁰

Child of NORMAN O'BRIEN and ANNE MCCUTCHEN is:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁴ O'BRIEN¹⁰⁸¹, b. 16 Sep 1945, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT WILLIAM CLOSE, SR¹⁰⁸², 05 Feb 1965¹⁰⁸².

More About ROBERT CLOSE and MARY O'BRIEN:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1965¹⁰⁸²

Children of NORMAN O'BRIEN and KATHRYN RACKLEY are:

- ii. NORMAN ERVIN¹⁴ O'BRIEN¹⁰⁸³, b. 10 Dec 1955¹⁰⁸³.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH O'BRIEN¹⁰⁸³, b. 12 Oct 1957¹⁰⁸³; m. CHARLES F LAURING¹⁰⁸³, 16 Jun 1978¹⁰⁸³.

More About CHARLES LAURING and ALICE O'BRIEN:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1978¹⁰⁸³

77. HERMAN CURTIS¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"¹², MARY JANE¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹⁰⁸⁴ was born 15 Dec 1924 in near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹⁰⁸⁵. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ALMAND¹⁰⁸⁵. He married (2) SUSANNE MURRET¹⁰⁸⁵. He married (3) KATIE ANGELES¹⁰⁸⁵.

Notes for HERMAN CURTIS O'BRIEN:

=====
from "Our Colonial Ancestors", p. 152

Herman Curtis, known as Herman Crump, as he was brought up by his aunt, Carrie Lee Olive Crump, wife of W. N. Crump.

He was born Dec. 15, 1924;

m. Josephine Almand by whom he had one son, Nicolas Crump, (div);

m. Susanne Muret, by whom he had one son, Curtis, (div);

m. Katie Angeles.

=====
from Herman's brother James Dewey O'Brien; July 2009,

Herman Curtis O'Brien is the son of Stella and Clifton O'Brien.

After Stella died in 1926, he became known as Herman Crump, as he was brought up by his aunt, Carrie Lee Olive Crump, wife of W. N. Crump.

=====
from Herman's brother James Dewey O'Brien; July 31, 2009,

. Herman never went by the name of Herman O'Brien Crump.. just the assumed name of Herman Curtis Crump.

. He was never adopted. I am sure. Could say: Reared by his Aunt Carrie Lee Olive Crump

. Whatever the census might have said, Homer and Anile were never the heads of household where Herman lived. Homer and Anile lived in Aunt Carrie's house (hers and Uncle Nick's) both when they lived on the Allen Road and after Uncle Nick had the house built where Aunt Carrie lived (Uncle Nick stayed mostly in the oil fields until he retired). on hiway #120 just west (toward Marthaville) from where Billy Ingram's house built many years later. The second house built on that property was on the east side of the property, built for Homer and Anile but Herman never lived with them. He lived with Aunt Carrie until he finished high school and the Army got him for WWII. As Uncle Nick was away, the census taker may have regarded Homer as head of household. He never was. Just a live-in son-in-law until they built the aforesaid house for him & Anile.

. Both of Herman's sons (Nicholas (Nickie) and Curtis (whom I never saw) would have borne the surname Crump. I never knew what happened to Curtis after his parents divorced, nor to Suzanne. As the birth certificates of both of Herman's sons would no doubt show their surnames as Crump, that may be legally correct. But for a genealogical chart perhaps the problem could be solved by showing, for example, Nicholas (O'Brien) Crump and Curtis (O'Brien) Crump. I leave it to your good judgment.

=====

More About HERMAN CURTIS O'BRIEN:

Name 2: Herman Curtis Crump

Census: 26 Apr 1930, #519 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 5, La, La, La - Herman Obrine in home of Homer & Anile Ingram

Rear By: Aft. 1926, Aunt Carrie Lee Olive Crump

More About HERMAN O'BRIEN and JOSEPHINE ALMAND:

Divorce: Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About HERMAN O'BRIEN and SUSANNE MURRET:

Divorce: Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of HERMAN O'BRIEN and JOSEPHINE ALMAND is:

- i. NICHOLAS "NICKIE" (O'BRIEN)¹⁴ CRUMP¹⁰⁸⁵.

Child of HERMAN O'BRIEN and SUSANNE MURRET is:

- ii. CURTIS (O'BRIEN)¹⁴ CRUMP.

78. MARY ELLEN¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1086,1087,1088} was born 13 Nov 1931¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ELESON ODEL "DOGGIE" AINSWORTH^{1090,1091,1092}, son of ARTHUR AINSWORTH and DONNIE INGRAM. He was born 16 Feb 1925 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1093,1094}, and died 10 Jan 1981^{1095,1096}.

More About ELESON ODEL "DOGGIE" AINSWORTH:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1097,1098}

Children of MARY O'BRIEN and ELESON AINSWORTH are:

- i. RHONDA DIANNE¹⁴ AINSWORTH^{1099,1100}, b. 25 May 1949; m. ERNEST R. BISH^{1101,1102}, 03 Mar 1971¹¹⁰²; b. Lawton, Oklahoma; d. 06 Oct 1985¹¹⁰².

More About ERNEST BISH and RHONDA AINSWORTH:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1971¹¹⁰²

- ii. DENNIS STEPHEN AINSWORTH^{1103,1104}, b. 31 Mar 1950; m. GAIL SERMAN^{1105,1106}, 28 Feb 1969¹¹⁰⁶.

More About DENNIS AINSWORTH and GAIL SERMAN:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1969¹¹⁰⁶

- iii. MICHAEL DAVID AINSWORTH^{1107,1108}, b. 30 Jan 1952¹¹⁰⁸; m. (1) DEBRA BROWN^{1109,1110}, 10 Oct 1971¹¹¹⁰; m. (2) DEBRA PERRIN^{1111,1112}, 17 Jul 1982¹¹¹².

More About MICHAEL AINSWORTH and DEBRA BROWN:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1971¹¹¹²

More About MICHAEL AINSWORTH and DEBRA PERRIN:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1982¹¹¹²

- iv. PAUL DOUGLAS AINSWORTH^{1113,1114}, b. 17 Sep 1956; m. LOIS POTTER^{1115,1116}, 24 Dec 1979¹¹¹⁶.

More About PAUL AINSWORTH and LOIS POTTER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1979¹¹¹⁶

- v. JOHN AINSWORTH^{1117,1118}, m. ANITA MARIE GAMBLE¹¹¹⁹; b. 10 Jan 1962¹¹¹⁹; d. 14 Oct 2003¹¹¹⁹.

More About ANITA MARIE GAMBLE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹¹⁹

79. EMERY DAVID¹³ O'BRIEN (*NORBORNE "CLIFTON"*¹², *MARY JANE*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1120,1121} was born 25 Mar 1935¹¹²¹, and died 16 Nov 1996¹¹²¹. He married ELIZABETH DIANNE POWELL¹¹²².

More About EMERY DAVID O'BRIEN:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana^{1123,1124}

Children of EMERY O'BRIEN and ELIZABETH POWELL are:

- i. RHONDA DIANNE¹⁴ O'BRIEN¹¹²⁵, b. 02 Jan 1969¹¹²⁵.
- ii. KIMBERLY RENAY O'BRIEN¹¹²⁵, b. 17 Apr 1970¹¹²⁵.

80. ROMMEISS VIVIAN¹³ DURR (*AMANDA*¹² *MALLET*, *EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷,

*JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1126,1127,1128} was born 08 Jan 1913 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹²⁸, and died 08 Jan 2009¹¹²⁸. She married HENRY GAMBLE^{1129,1130} 25 Aug 1928 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, son of JOHN GAMBLE and BERNICE CLEVELAND. He was born 19 Sep 1903¹¹³⁰, and died 23 Jun 1980¹¹³⁰.

More About ROMMEISS VIVIAN DURR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹³¹

More About HENRY GAMBLE:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹³²

More About HENRY GAMBLE and ROMMEISS DURR:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, De Soto Parish, Louisiana

Children of ROMMEISS DURR and HENRY GAMBLE are:

- i. CIRCE¹⁴ GAMBLE¹¹³³.
- ii. NOLAN GAMBLE¹¹³³.
- iii. KATHLEEN GAMBLE¹¹³³.
- iv. JR. HENRY GAMBLE¹¹³³.
- v. IRBY GAMBLE¹¹³³.
- vi. CAROLYN GAMBLE¹¹³³.

81. KENNETH ISAAC¹³ DURR (*AMANDA*¹² *MALLETT*, *EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)¹¹³³ was born 04 Jul 1916. He married GLORIA EBARB¹¹³³.

More About KENNETH ISAAC DURR:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 13, b. LA, LA, LA

Children of KENNETH DURR and GLORIA EBARB are:

- i. DELORES¹⁴ DURR¹¹³³.
- ii. STEPHEN DURR¹¹³³.
- iii. DAVID DURR¹¹³³.
- iv. JULIE DURR¹¹³³.
- v. SUSAN DURR¹¹³³.

82. JOYCE MARIE¹³ DURR (*AMANDA*¹² *MALLETT*, *EMILY*¹¹ *KNOTT*, *JOHN OSCAR*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1133,1134,1135} was born 28 Aug 1919 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) PERCY HOLLIS "C.D." HENDRICKS^{1136,1137,1138} 27 Nov 1936, son of JOHN HENDRICKS and EMMA SCOTT. He was born 04 Oct 1913 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana¹¹³⁹, and died 25 Feb 1969 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹³⁹. She married (2) U. V. "DICK" DURR^{1140,1141} 02 Dec 1971, son of JAMES DURR and MITTIE MEGASON. He was born 21 Jul 1916 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁴², and died 15 Nov 2003¹¹⁴².

More About JOYCE MARIE DURR:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 10, b. LA, LA, LA

More About PERCY HOLLIS "C.D." HENDRICKS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁴³

More About PERCY HENDRICKS and JOYCE DURR:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1936

More About U. V. "DICK" DURR:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁴⁴

Census: 17 Jan 1920, #196 Ward 5, Dist 45, Natchitoches Par, La, age 3 6/12, La, La, La

More About U. DURR and JOYCE DURR:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1971

Children of JOYCE DURR and PERCY HENDRICKS are:

- i. EMMETT GENE¹⁴ HENDRICKS^{1145,1146}, b. 14 Feb 1938, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁴⁶; d. 18 May 2003¹¹⁴⁶; m. RITA WRIGHT¹¹⁴⁷.

More About EMMETT GENE HENDRICKS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁴⁸

- ii. TERRY GENE HENDRICKS¹¹⁴⁹, b. 21 Nov 1944, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. ROY GENE HENDRICKS^{1149,1150}, b. 13 Sep 1950, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁰; d. 10 Dec 1993, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁰.

More About ROY GENE HENDRICKS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁰

- iv. AMANDA HENDRICKS^{1151,1152}, b. 07 Jan 1963, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵³; d. 09 Feb 2008¹¹⁵³; m. (1) BENNIE WELCH¹¹⁵³; m. (2) MARCUS CATER^{1154,1155}.

More About AMANDA HENDRICKS:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁶

83. DORIS MAE¹³ DURR (*AMANDA¹² MALLETT, EMILY¹¹ KNOTT, JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹¹⁵⁷ was born 08 Sep 1921. She married WILLIAM R. BERRY¹¹⁵⁷ 19 Dec.

More About DORIS MAE DURR:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, #437 Dist 18, Ward 5, Natchitoches Par, LA, age 8, b. LA, LA, LA

More About WILLIAM BERRY and DORIS DURR:

Marriage: 19 Dec

Child of DORIS DURR and WILLIAM BERRY is:

- i. JR. WILLIAM R. 'BUTCH'¹⁴ BERRY¹¹⁵⁷.

84. LOUELLA¹³ DYKES (*WINTER¹² MASSEY, WILLIAM HENRY "COSS"¹¹, EMILY M¹⁰ KNOTT, JAMES⁹, JOHN O⁸, JOHN O⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BARNARD², ?¹*)¹¹⁵⁸ was born 23 Oct 1905¹¹⁵⁸, and died 1966¹¹⁵⁸. She married BERNACE ANDERSON¹¹⁵⁸, son of BOB ANDERSON and ROSIE ARNOLD. He was born 14 Aug 1902¹¹⁵⁸, and died 25 May 1990¹¹⁵⁸.

More About LOUELLA DYKES:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

More About BERNACE ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

Children of LOUELLA DYKES and BERNACE ANDERSON are:

- i. BURRETT¹⁴ ANDERSON¹¹⁵⁸, b. 1922¹¹⁵⁸; d. 1924¹¹⁵⁸.

More About BURRETT ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

- ii. ELOISE ANDERSON¹¹⁵⁸, b. 1924¹¹⁵⁸; d. 1925¹¹⁵⁸.

More About ELOISE ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

- iii. BOBBY W ANDERSON¹¹⁵⁸, b. 18 May 1926¹¹⁵⁸; d. 17 Jul 1986¹¹⁵⁸; m. MILLIE COBB¹¹⁵⁸; b. 20 Jul 1939¹¹⁵⁸; d. 14 Sep 2000¹¹⁵⁸.

More About BOBBY W ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

Military service: Abt. 1943, US Navy¹¹⁵⁸

More About MILLIE COBB:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

- iv. RAY D. ANDERSON¹¹⁵⁸, b. 1931¹¹⁵⁸; d. 1933¹¹⁵⁸.

More About RAY D. ANDERSON:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁵⁸

85. RUBY¹³ DYKES (*WINTER*¹² *MASSEY*, *WILLIAM HENRY "COSS"*¹¹, *EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT*, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)^{1159,1160} was born 11 Mar 1908¹¹⁶¹, and died 17 Oct 1991¹¹⁶¹. She married ANTHONY BUSH DICKERSON^{1161,1162}. He was born 15 Nov 1899¹¹⁶³, and died 21 Nov 1972¹¹⁶³.

More About RUBY DYKES:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁶³

More About ANTHONY BUSH DICKERSON:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁶³

Child of RUBY DYKES and ANTHONY DICKERSON is:

- i. JULIA¹⁴ DICKERSON¹¹⁶⁴, b. 25 May 1926¹¹⁶⁴; d. 02 Feb 2007¹¹⁶⁴.

More About JULIA DICKERSON:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

86. DOYLE LAMON¹³ BAILES (*GERTIE*¹² *BREVELLE*, *EMILY "SEYMORE"*¹¹ *MASSEY*, *EMILY M*¹⁰ *KNOTT*, *JAMES*⁹, *JOHN O*⁸, *JOHN O*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BARNARD*², ?¹)¹¹⁶⁵ was born 24 Oct 1934¹¹⁶⁵, and died 29 May 1996¹¹⁶⁵. He married SHIRLEY KNIPPERS MORAN¹¹⁶⁶.

More About DOYLE LAMON BAILES:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁶⁷

Child of DOYLE BAILES and SHIRLEY MORAN is:

- i. DOYLE LANCE¹⁴ BAILES¹¹⁶⁸, b. 24 Jun 1972¹¹⁶⁸; d. 08 Jun 1986¹¹⁶⁸.

More About DOYLE LANCE BAILES:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana¹¹⁶⁸

Endnotes

1. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 43.
2. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 53.
3. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16.
4. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
5. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 39, 40, 45, 50, 51, 53, 65.
6. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 39, 48, 172.
7. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
8. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
9. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
10. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
11. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64, Gen. 7.
12. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 50, 51, 65.
13. Fleming Cemetery, near Beulah, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
14. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
15. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
16. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 48.
17. Tree #0349.
18. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
19. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.

20. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
21. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
22. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 39, 45, 50, 51, 53.
23. Tree #0349.
24. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
25. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
26. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51, b. 1840.
27. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
28. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
29. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
30. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
31. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
32. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
33. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
34. Tree #0349.
35. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
36. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
37. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
38. Tree #0349.
39. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
40. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
41. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
42. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 42.
43. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
44. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40.
45. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
46. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 11, 40.
47. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
48. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 42.
49. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
50. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 40.
51. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
52. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
53. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
54. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
55. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 14, 51.
56. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16.
57. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
58. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
59. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
60. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
61. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
62. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 13, 45.
63. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
64. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
65. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
66. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 3, 34, 53, 54, 60.
67. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
68. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 8, 53.
69. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 3, 34, 53, 54, 60.
70. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
71. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 8.
72. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
73. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
74. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
75. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
76. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
77. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 11.
78. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 3, 34, 54, 1st gravesite.
79. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
80. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 1st gravesite.
81. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
82. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 54, 1st gravesite.
83. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43, 53.
84. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
85. gbeamman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.

86. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43, 53.
87. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
88. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
89. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
90. *Peggy Rather*, "Electronic."
91. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
92. *Peggy Rather*, "Electronic."
93. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
94. *Peggy Rather*, "Electronic."
95. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
96. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
97. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
98. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
99. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
100. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
101. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
102. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
103. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
104. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
105. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
106. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
107. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
108. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
109. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
110. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10.
111. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
112. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
113. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
114. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
115. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
116. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
117. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
118. Carl Dilbeck, Ft Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
119. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
120. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
121. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
122. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
123. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
124. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
125. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
126. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10, 50, died in peace 1873.
127. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
128. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
129. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
130. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18.
131. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
132. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
133. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
134. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
135. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
136. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
137. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
138. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
139. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
140. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
141. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
142. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
143. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
144. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
145. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
146. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10.
147. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
148. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
149. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
150. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
151. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.

152. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
153. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
154. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
155. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
156. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
157. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 50.
158. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
159. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 12,18, 20, 23, 49, 56, 64, 65, 151, 188.
160. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 56, 58, 59, 63, 65.
161. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
162. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
163. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
164. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 19.
165. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10, 65.
166. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, 188.
167. *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic."
168. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 56, 59, 63, 65.
169. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, ca 1870 but the record of that marriage is not in Natchitoches Parish. They may have married in another parish or in Texas.
170. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
171. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18-19, 188..
172. *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic."
173. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 19, His descendants say that Granny (Mary Jane Knott Olive) made three trips to Texas and, from her own accounts to me, she lived there for some time. She told us many stories of her life in Bosque County, Texas. One story I heard was Aunt Lucy was born there on Christmas day and that Granny was completely alone except for her two older children.
174. *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic."
175. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14.
176. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 65.
177. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14, 19.
178. *Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.*, Volume 10 Page 555, 10/25/1888.
179. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 8,.
180. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
181. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 19.
182. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
183. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
184. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
185. Year: 1880; Census Place: 5th Ward, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 653D, Roll: T9_457; Family History Film: 1254457; Page: 653D; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 0550.
186. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
187. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, ca 1870 but the record of that marriage is not in Natchitoches Parish. They may have married in another parish or in Texas.
188. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14, 19.
189. *Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.*, Volume 10 Page 555, 10/25/1888.
190. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
191. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
192. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 19.
193. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 21.
194. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
195. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
196. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, died unmarried at about 16 years of age on July 23, 1899.
197. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59 b. Jul 4, 1884.
198. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
199. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
200. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
201. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
202. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
203. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 40, 53, 66.
204. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
205. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
206. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
207. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
208. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 40, 53, 66.
209. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.

210. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
211. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
212. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
213. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
214. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
215. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," P. 66.
216. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
217. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," P. 66.
218. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
219. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24, 172.
220. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
221. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 23.
222. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 14, 50.
223. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
224. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
225. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925*.
226. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b. Aug 1874, age 25.
227. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
228. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
229. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
230. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 51.
231. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b. May 1874, age 26.
232. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
233. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
234. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
235. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
236. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925*.
237. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
238. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
239. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b. Feb 1894, age 6.
240. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b. Dec 1895, age 4.
241. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b. Sept 1900, age 10/12 but since census was June 1900, this should be b. Sept 1899, age 10/12.
242. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.
243. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
244. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
245. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
246. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
247. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.
248. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
249. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
250. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
251. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
252. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
253. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
254. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
255. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
256. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
257. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
258. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24, 172.
259. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
260. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
261. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 51.
262. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
263. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
264. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
265. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA, b, Jul 1889, age 10.
266. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
267. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
268. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
269. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
270. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 50.
271. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
272. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
273. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
274. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.

275. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
276. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
277. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
278. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
279. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
280. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
281. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
282. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
283. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
284. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
285. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 51.
286. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
287. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
288. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
289. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
290. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
291. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
292. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
293. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
294. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
295. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
296. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51, p. 51 R.D. Knott - h/o Ester Herring, 'Ross Daniel'; s/o Willis Knott & Harriet Dykes Knott.
297. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
298. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
299. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
300. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
301. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
302. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
303. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
304. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
305. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
306. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
307. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
308. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 59, 60.
309. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
310. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 60, 63.
311. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
312. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 59.
313. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 60.
314. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
315. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
316. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
317. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
318. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
319. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
320. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 172.
321. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
322. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
323. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925*.
324. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, 12 Oct 1900.
325. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
326. *Louisiana Marriages CD 1718-1925*.
327. Tree #0349, Date of Import: Mar 2, 1999.
328. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
329. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 3, 42, 53, 54.
330. Tree #0349.
331. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
332. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
333. Tree #0349.
334. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
335. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
336. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
337. Tree #0349, Date of Import: Mar 2, 1999.
338. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42, 53, 54.
339. Tree #0349.

340. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
341. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
342. Tree #0349.
343. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
344. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
345. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
346. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
347. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 13.
348. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
349. Tree #0349.
350. Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999.
351. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
352. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
353. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, twin.
354. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
355. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, twin.
356. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
357. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, tripley.
358. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
359. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, triplet.
360. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
361. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, triplet.
362. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
363. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 36, 38, 52.
364. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
365. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 36, 38, 52.
366. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
367. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
368. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
369. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
370. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
371. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
372. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
373. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
374. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
375. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
376. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
377. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
378. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
379. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51, 66a.
380. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
381. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
382. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
383. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
384. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
385. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 50, 51, 63.
386. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
387. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15, 51.
388. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
389. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
390. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
391. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 51, 63.
392. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
393. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
394. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
395. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51, died 07/10/1970.
396. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
397. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
398. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
399. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
400. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
401. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
402. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
403. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
404. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
405. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.

406. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
407. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 51.
408. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
409. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
410. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
411. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42, 50.
412. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
413. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
414. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 50.
415. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42, 50.
416. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
417. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
418. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
419. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
420. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
421. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
422. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
423. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
424. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.
425. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
426. *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
427. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15, 44, 49, 63, p. 44 wrongly states Evelyn Carter, should be Evelyn Olive, p. 63 correctly states Eveline Olive Harper .
428. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
429. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
430. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
431. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 58, 63.
432. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
433. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
434. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 49.
435. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
436. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
437. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
438. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
439. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, Carter in error; should be Olive.
440. *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
441. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
442. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63, Eveline Carter Harper - wife of Hiram Harper & Harmon Sykes 1871-1961.
443. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 2., Eveline Carter Harper - wife of Hiram Harper & Harmon Sykes (reference to "Carter" should be corrected to "Olive").
444. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
445. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
446. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
447. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
448. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Hiram E.- husband of Evelyn Carter (reference to "Carter" should be corrected to "Olive").
449. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
450. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
451. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
452. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
453. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
454. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
455. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15.
456. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15 , died Aug. 7, 1896 in peace.
457. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Infant of Evelyn & Hiram Harper.
458. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
459. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Walter Lee- son of Evelyn & Hiram Harper.
460. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
461. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
462. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
463. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
464. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
465. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 49.

466. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 153, d. Oct 14, 1971.
467. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 49.
468. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.
469. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
470. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 52, 54, 59, 62.
471. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
472. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
473. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
474. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
475. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20, 153, p. 153 Myrtice Lea Carter b. Jan 6, 1884 d. Aug 7, 1961.
476. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Spelling is Myrtice Olive.
477. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 44, 52, 54, 59, 62.
478. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.
479. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
480. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
481. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
482. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 59.
483. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
484. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
485. Year: 1880; Census Place: 5th Ward, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, 653D, Roll: T9_457; Family History Film: 1254457; Page: 653D; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 0550.
486. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.*
487. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
488. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
489. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.*
490. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 24.
491. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.
492. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
493. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
494. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
495. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
496. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
497. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, 65.
498. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
499. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
500. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
501. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
502. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 17, 56.
503. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
504. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
505. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, 65.
506. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic," Jan 7, 1898.
507. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20, Jan 9, 1878.
508. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
509. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
510. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
511. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.
512. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA.
513. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
514. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
515. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic," Jan 7, 1898.
516. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20, Jan 9, 1878.
517. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
518. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
519. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
520. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 24.
521. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 50, 59, 60.
522. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
523. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
524. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
525. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
526. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
527. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 59, 60.
528. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
529. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.

530. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
531. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 59.
532. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
533. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 59.
534. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
535. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
536. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
537. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
538. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
539. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
540. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
541. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
542. Bethany Cemetery near Jennings Chapel, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
543. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
544. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 24.
545. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
546. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
547. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
548. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
549. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
550. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, no date.
551. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
552. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 21.
553. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
554. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 56, 62.
555. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
556. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
557. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
558. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 19, 38.
559. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
560. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 56, 62.
561. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
562. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
563. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
564. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
565. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA.
566. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
567. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
568. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
569. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
570. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
571. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
572. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 152.
573. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
574. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 46.
575. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
576. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, born 2/29/1882.
577. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p.16 died 1954, p. 17, p. 38 died 07/14/1958.
578. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 152.
579. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 46.
580. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
581. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
582. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 39, died 1954.
583. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
584. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
585. 1900 US Census, Natchitoches Par, LA.
586. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
587. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
588. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
589. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
590. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 38.
591. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
592. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
593. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
594. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
595. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, Jan 3, 1884/85?

596. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 01/03/1884.
597. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
598. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
599. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
600. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
601. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
602. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
603. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
604. *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
605. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
606. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 59.
607. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
608. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 36, 59 died 09/22/1954.
609. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
610. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
611. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
612. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
613. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
614. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.*
615. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
616. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.*
617. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.
618. *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
619. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, no date.
620. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
621. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
622. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
623. *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
624. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
625. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 15. 66.
626. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
627. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
628. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
629. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
630. *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*
631. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, died 1964.
632. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
633. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), pp. 66, 87, 88-89.
634. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
635. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
636. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
637. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 6.*
638. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
639. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
640. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
641. *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*
642. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
643. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
644. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 2.*
645. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
646. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
647. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
648. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
649. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
650. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 66.
651. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305, Gen 6.*
652. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
653. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
654. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
655. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
656. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
657. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
658. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
659. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
660. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
661. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.

662. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
663. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
664. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
665. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
666. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
667. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
668. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
669. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.
670. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
671. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
672. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
673. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52, 53.
674. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
675. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52, 53.
676. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
677. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
678. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
679. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
680. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
681. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 58.
682. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.
683. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 58.
684. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
685. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 58.
686. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
687. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
688. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
689. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
690. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.
691. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
692. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 42.
693. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
694. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40.
695. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
696. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 42.
697. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
698. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
699. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40.
700. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
701. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
702. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
703. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 64, 66.
704. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
705. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 64, 66.
706. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
707. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 66.
708. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
709. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
710. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
711. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
712. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
713. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
714. Date of Import: May 19, 1999.
715. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
716. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
717. Date of Import: May 19, 1999.
718. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
719. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
720. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.
721. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
722. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.
723. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
724. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
725. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
726. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
727. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.

728. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.
729. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28, 39, 42.
730. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
731. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28, 39, 42.
732. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
733. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 46.
734. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
735. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 46.
736. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
737. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
738. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
739. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
740. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
741. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
742. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 64.
743. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
744. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 64.
745. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
746. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
747. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
748. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
749. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
750. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
751. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
752. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
753. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 29.
754. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
755. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.
756. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
757. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
758. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
759. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
760. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
761. gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.
762. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 20 died 1981, p. 61 died 02/21/1983.
763. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
764. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
765. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
766. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
767. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
768. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
769. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
770. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
771. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
772. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
773. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 171.
774. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
775. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
776. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
777. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
778. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
779. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 48.
780. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
781. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
782. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
783. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
784. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
785. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
786. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
787. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
788. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
789. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
790. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
791. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
792. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
793. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.

794. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
795. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
796. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
797. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
798. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
799. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
800. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
801. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
802. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
803. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
804. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
805. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
806. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
807. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
808. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
809. *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
810. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
811. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18 died 1 Mar 1987, p. 62 died 01/03/1987.
812. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
813. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 62.
814. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
815. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
816. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.
817. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
818. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
819. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
820. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
821. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 60.
822. *Tim Graves - June 3, 2008*, (tgravesdet@bellsouth.net), "Electronic."
823. *Patricia Baggett Owens - June 3, 2008*, (MomP24K@aol.com), "Electronic."
824. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
825. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
826. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
827. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 44.
828. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 60.
829. *Tim Graves - June 3, 2008*, (tgravesdet@bellsouth.net), "Electronic."
830. Graves Family Association - June 4th, 2008, www.gravesfa.org/gen150.htm.
831. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
832. Graves Family Association - June 4th, 2008, www.gravesfa.org/gen150.htm.
833. *Tim Graves - June 3, 2008*, (tgravesdet@bellsouth.net), "Electronic."
834. Graves Family Association - June 4th, 2008, www.gravesfa.org/gen150.htm.
835. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
836. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
837. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 46.
838. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
839. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
840. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
841. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
842. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
843. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 46.
844. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
845. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.
846. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
847. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
848. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
849. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
850. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
851. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
852. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
853. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
854. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
855. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
856. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."
857. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
858. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
859. Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."

860. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.
861. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.
862. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
863. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.
864. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
865. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 54.
866. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166-167.
867. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.
868. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
869. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
870. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
871. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.
872. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.
873. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.
874. *Death Certificate of Cecil Roy Youngblood #6344411*.
875. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
876. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
877. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
878. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
879. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
880. *Tom & Maggie Allen Anderson Family Bible*, Births.
881. *Bossier Parish, LA Clerk of Court*, Bk 46, P. 22, Instrument #21385, May 1, 1948.
882. *Tom & Maggie Allen Anderson Family Bible*, Deaths.
883. "Shreveport Times," Obituary Mar 23, 2000.
884. pyonker@insightbb.com, yonker Nov2007, <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=4593922&pid=1578814209&sid=-1578814214>.
885. *Bossier Parish, LA Clerk of Court*, Bk 46, P. 22, Instrument #21385, May 1, 1948.
886. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
887. "Jennings Daily News."
888. "Jennings Daily News," Jun 5, 2009 Obits.
889. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
890. "Jennings Daily News."
891. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
892. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
893. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
894. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.
895. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.
896. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
897. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 52.
898. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
899. Cemetery, Beulah.
900. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
901. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
902. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
903. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.
904. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
905. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
906. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, 52.
907. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34, Dorothy Carline Litton Brewster.
908. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 34.
909. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.
910. John David Anderson, Jr, John Anderson - Personal Knowledge.
911. Kathy Frizzell Ferrer, *Kathy Ferrer - email Feb 28, 2009*, (alferrer@charter.net).
912. John David Anderson, Jr, John Anderson - Personal Knowledge.
913. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
914. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
915. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
916. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
917. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
918. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
919. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
920. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.
921. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
922. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
923. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
924. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007

925. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
926. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
927. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 49, 65.
928. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
929. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
930. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
931. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
932. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
933. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
934. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
935. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 49, 65.
936. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
937. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
938. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.
939. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.
940. sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."
941. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 48, 49.
942. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 49.
943. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 48.
944. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
945. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 49.
946. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.
947. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, 66a, Clyde McPherson.
948. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
949. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, 66a.
950. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
951. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.
952. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, Clyde McPherson.
953. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
954. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, Ricky Lynn McPherson.
955. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
956. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
957. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
958. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
959. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 50.
960. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50, 51.
961. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24, 172.
962. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
963. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
964. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
965. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 51.
966. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
967. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 50.
968. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
969. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
970. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 51.
971. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.
972. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
973. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
974. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
975. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
976. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
977. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
978. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
979. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, 57.
980. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
981. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 57.
982. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
983. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
984. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 57.
985. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
986. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
987. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
988. rootsweb, Marthaville Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
989. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 56.
990. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.

991. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 56.
992. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
993. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.
994. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.
995. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
996. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
997. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
998. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
999. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
1000. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
1001. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.
1002. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
1003. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46, 47.
1004. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
1005. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46, 47.
1006. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 46.
1007. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1008. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1009. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1010. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1011. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.
1012. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1013. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39, 59, 66a.
1014. Myra Dowden, *Myra Dowden email Jan 2007*, "Electronic."
1015. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
1016. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 22, 59.
1017. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1018. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1019. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39, 40, 59, 66a.
1020. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.
1021. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.
1022. *1920 US Census, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.
1023. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.
1024. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1025. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40.
1026. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1027. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40.
1028. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1029. *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
1030. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1031. *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."
1032. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1033. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1034. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1035. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1036. Clifton D. Cardin, *Bossier Parish Headstones*, (Copyright 1997, Lib of Congress Catalog Card#97-092383), p. 247.
1037. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1038. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1039. egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006
1040. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66a, W. Thurman O'Brien.
1041. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1042. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
1043. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1044. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, 66a.
1045. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1046. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
1047. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1048. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
1049. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1050. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1051. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
1052. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1053. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.
1054. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1055. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66a.
1056. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.

1057. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1058. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*, Gen 1.
1059. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1060. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*, Gen 1.
1061. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1062. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*, Gen 1.
1063. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*.
1064. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*, Gen 1.
1065. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
1066. *NSSAR, Application of James Dewey O'Brien #134305*.
1067. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
1068. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151, 152.
1069. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1070. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1071. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1072. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1073. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1074. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1075. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1076. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1077. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1078. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1079. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1080. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1081. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.
1082. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 151.
1083. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1084. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.
1085. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1086. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.
1087. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1088. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1089. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1090. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1091. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1092. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1093. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1094. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1095. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1096. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1097. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1098. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1099. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1100. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1101. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1102. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1103. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1104. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1105. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1106. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1107. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1108. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1109. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1110. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1111. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1112. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1113. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1114. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1115. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1116. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1117. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1118. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1119. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1120. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.
1121. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1122. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.

1123. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.
1124. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.
1125. James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 152.
1126. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1127. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
1128. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
1129. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1130. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
1131. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2008-May 2009.
1132. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.
1133. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1134. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1135. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May2008.
1136. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1137. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1138. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May2008.
1139. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1140. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1141. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 40, 41, 42.
1142. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
1143. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1144. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 42.
1145. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1146. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1147. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1148. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1149. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1150. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.
1151. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1152. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May2008 .
1153. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May2008.
1154. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1155. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May 2008.
1156. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2007-May2008.
1157. mljd@bellsouth.net. Jan. 2007
1158. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1159. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
1160. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2006-May 2007.
1161. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
1162. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2006-May 2007.
1163. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.
1164. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Deaths: May 2006-May 2007.
1165. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1166. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 29.
1167. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.
1168. Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 29.